

Please accept our belated thanks for your extraordinary reading at Eagle Harbor.

Prairie Nocturne is selling beautifully, over 100, to date. We are out of signed copies, alas. We are enjoying handselling it and it's made over 2003 Bestseller List.

Give our best to Carol, please, and stop in if you get to the Island this holiday season.

Season's Greetings

Mary G
for Eagle Harbor Books

www.nouvellesimages.com

Hans Andersen Brendekilde (1857-1920)
L'arrivée du sapin de Noël / The Arrival of the Christmas Tree / Da kommt der Weihnachtsbaum / huile sur toile / cliché Sotheby's London
© **NOUVELLESIMAGES** S.A. 2000 / 45700 Lombreuil, France
printed in France / XD 0146

7 64697 00010 0
NIC 8 F



SCOTTS BOOKSTORE

MEGAN SCOTT O'BRYAN
Manager
www.scottsbookstore.com
121 Freeway Drive • Mount Vernon, WA 98273
(360) 336-6181 • FAX (360) 336-6184 • 1 (800) 532-BOOK
email: megans@scottsbookstore.com

17 NOV. 2003

Dan + Carol—

Thank you so much for continuing to support Scott's Bookstore on your tours. Your impact on people is lasting, Dan — everyday someone comes in & picks up the new book because they remember hearing you

read (here or elsewhere) "years ago and he was first wonderful." We agree!

Many thanks,

Megan O'Bryan

©Stephen Lawrence, Carlstadt, NJ

Designed by Abigail Adams
Made in USA

21801

LOOKING FOR LEADERS

BY WILLIAM DIETRICH
PHOTOGRAPHED BY TOM REESE



Big Chess boards are a theme running throughout Sher's retail developments; the well-used black queen, captured in a game between Pat Hickey, left, and Fructuoso Rodriguez, right, hints at the popularity of the public games.

Community Builder

A CELEBRITY AUTHOR event in what has become the social heart of Lake Forest Park, Third Place Books, had some particularly startling moments.

No, it was not Sen. Hillary Clinton with her perfect makeup and tireless politician smile. It was not the line of 1,500 book buyers that stretched out the door on a hazy summer day. It was not the heaps of books, the Secret Service agents or the author's apparent immunity from writer's cramp as she signed and signed and signed her best-selling autobiography.

Rather it was the reaction of some customers to Ron Sher, the unpretentious bookstore owner who was mostly ignored by his frantic employees and shooed to one side by the police. The mild-mannered entrepreneur seemed lost in the crowd, yet strangers kept coming up and saying things developers don't often hear:

"Thank you."

"I just want you to know how much I appreciate this store."

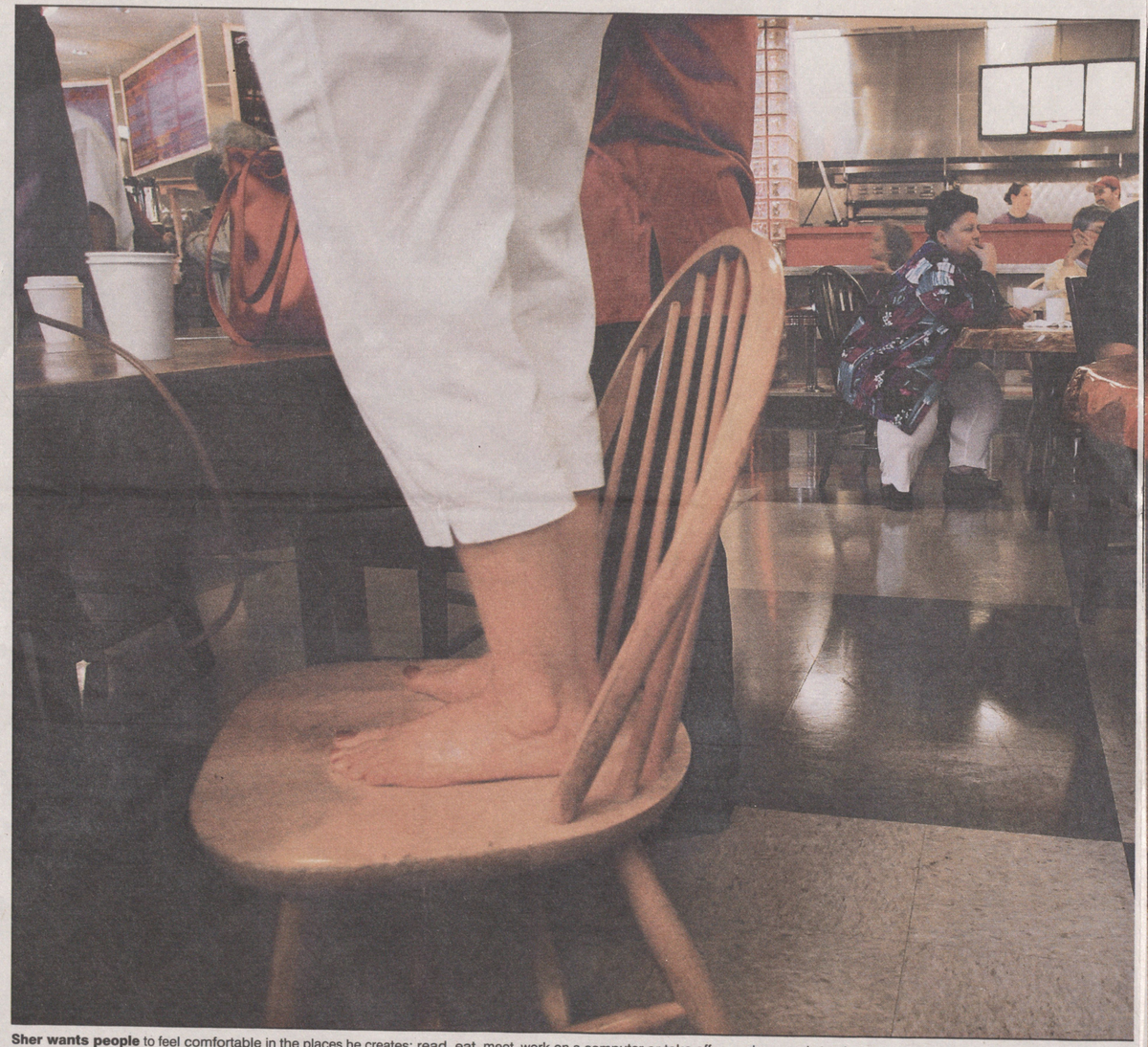
"This is a wonderful thing you've done for Lake Forest Park."

"Thanks for keeping Elliott Bay Books the way it is."

Now wait a minute. We know all about ➢

[In Ron Sher's 'third places,' people come first]

Community Builder



Sher wants people to feel comfortable in the places he creates: read, eat, meet, work on a computer or take off your shoes and stand on one of his chairs to get a look at a celebrity signing books at Third Place Books.





Angling for a glimpse of Senator and former First Lady Hillary Rodham Clinton at a book signing, people crowd Third Place Books in Lake Forest Park. Prominent authors frequently appear for readings and discussions at the store, which has become a lively gathering place for the community.

Mr. Developer. Overweight guy in a polo shirt one size too small whose boat throws a wake three sizes too big, a Bubba who knows the cost of everything and the value of nothing, and a "property rights" enthusiast (his, not yours) who quotes Adam Smith and KVI (not necessarily in that order) as he brings his Wal-Mart taste and wallboard sensibilities to your cherished neighborhood.

And Ron Sher is not just a developer, but a son and brother of developers. He is even that suspect subspecies of developer called a shopping-center developer. Horrors!

Yet people like him. Admire him. Cite him. Because, in his words, "I am a bridge between people who want to change the world but are way out there in left field, and people in mainstream business."

He's an idealist determined to turn a profit, a one-time quasi-hippie with an MBA and doctorate in agricultural economics, a developer who is a card-carrying (Sierra Club) environmentalist, and a number-cruncher who loves books and named his first bookstores for a phrase in the Ray Oldenburg tome, "The Great Good Place."

[He's an idealist determined to turn a profit.]

"I'd love to crawl around his cerebellum for an hour," said Bellevue Mayor Connie Marshall, who admires what Sher has done with that city's Crossroads Mall. "He thinks about life in ways that I don't. He's such a thoughtful, careful developer."

The best developers don't think of themselves as Bubbas, of course. They're visionaries, trying to create a better environment for the rest of us to live our lives. Seattle actually has more than its share of good ones, and ➢

Community Builder



Amid store displays, a game at the Big Chess set holds the attention of spectators drawn together from the East Bellevue community. Making spaces for people to relax and visit is all part of Sher's vision for modern malls.





A mariachi band helps celebrate Latino heritage at a mini-festival in the center of Crossroads Mall. With its musical events, public library, affordable shops and even a branch of city hall, the mall attracts a multi-ethnic mix of shoppers and visitors.

Sher, 60, is this type in spades. He doesn't want just to make a buck; he wants to create a community. And dang if I could find anyone who doesn't like him.

People who work with him use words like "honest."

"Generous."

"Modest."

"A great mentor."

"Best landlord you'll ever have."

"He just likes to see people succeed," said Bernie Gordon, a business friend who headed Pacific Linen and Bernie's Bagels.

Sher leads by example, and you can see the result on a Saturday night at Crossroads Mall, a one-time East Bellevue trouble spot that Sher has turned into a cross-cultural, family-oriented gathering place. It is "Bite of Crossroads" time, and the place is jammed, its food court filled with independents instead of chains and serving food on china and silver instead of paper and plastic — all at the developer's insistence.

A jazz singer belts out tunes on the mall's small stage. Two men duel over an 8-foot-square chessboard while a dozen more play nose-to-nose with table-size sets on nearby tables. A dozen ethnicities occupy the computer terminals at the Bellevue library branch a couple doors down, where its motto, "Turn to Us: The Choices Will Surprise You," is posted on the wall in 12 languages. A magazine stand, Half Price Books and a Starbucks combine to give a literary feel to the mall entrance. Wide-eyed children take rides on the kind of jiggle-cars that were a fixture of 1960s-era stores but have since become antiques. Other moppets get their hair cut at the salon adjunct to the Kid's Club store. The food being sampled includes Japanese, Mexican, Italian, Thai, Indian, Russian and Southern bar- ➢



Microsoft co-workers agreed that Crossroads was just the place to have a good meal, avoid worries about making a mess and enjoy each other's babies. From left: Kristen Miller, Mary Lau, Lisa Campbell-Smith (behind) and Jenny Rowe.



HOOKER BarcaLounger Rowe FURNITURE
NATUZZI DeCoro Lane



Special order any style in over 250 fine leathers at sale prices
Free delivery in local area

Bel-Red Furniture
15435 NE 24TH BELLEVUE | 425-641-6885
www.bel-redfurniture.com
ESTABLISHED 1979



YOUR CLOSET. ONLY BETTER.

Custom storage solutions for every room in the house
• Closet, office, garage, entertainment center--anywhere
• Handcrafted designs • Professionally trained designers and installers • We'll come to your home for a free consultation

FREE INSTALLATION through November

closetfactory

Call 1.800.355.2567
www.closetfactory.com
Showroom open Mon-Sat

CLOSEFO33BN

WWW.DANIAFURNITURE.COM

Get $50 Blockbuster Gift Card

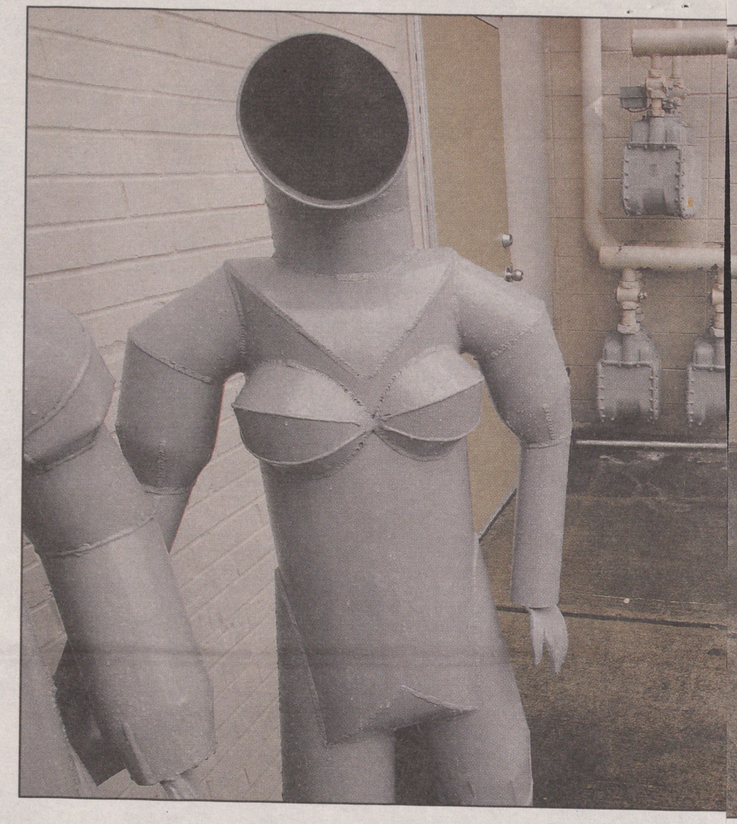
BLOCKBUSTER

Get $50 worth of movie rentals when you purchase a Stressless® Limited time only! See retailer for details.



DANIA

LYNNWOOD 425.673.1588 NORTH SEATTLE 206.524.9611 TUKWILA 206.575.1918
DOWNTOWN SEATTLE 206.262.1001 TANASBOURNE 503.629.2522
KIRKLAND 425.823.9160 PORTLAND 503.284.0880 SPOKANE 509.624.7740





Metal sculptures appear to stand guard over utility pipes at Crossroads, where artwork and landscaping help break up the stark swath of concrete surrounding the mall.

Sher actually spends time in the malls he builds, stopping to review his schedule in the sunny courtyard at Crossroads. Bringing in everything from artwork to a police precinct and a grocery store, Sher created a mall that serves its community's varied needs and interests.

Community Builder

becue, and the accents heard reflect the cuisine. A quarter of the people in the mall's neighborhood are ethnic minorities, a higher proportion than Seattle's.

WHEN AUSTRIAN-AMERICAN architect Victor Gruen conceived the first post World War-II shopping centers, he once told columnist Neal Peirce, he envisioned them as becoming roofed town centers, not "selling machines." He later disavowed most of the 45,000 commercial malls in the United States, but, Peirce wrote, "One would like to bring Victor Gruen back to life for just a day and take him out to Crossroads Mall."

Sher took over the failing 1962 shopping center in 1988 when "there wasn't a tree in the parking lot. It was monolithic, it was ugly, and it had no character." Bellevue was changing from upscale suburbia to a more complex and ethnically diverse community, but no retailer had adjusted. Instead, Crossroads, about 2½ miles east of downtown Bellevue, had a reputation for crime, gangs and drugs.

But Sher, 46 at the time, had already made money and now was more interested in remaking the world. He'd grown up in Colorado with a developer father, gotten a business degree and MBA, ran a PX with 500 employees while serving in the Navy, then was transfixed by the burble of ideas that boiled up in the 1960s. He returned to school, first to Berkeley, then Washington State, married artist Eva-Marie, got a doctorate in agricultural economics, and briefly led a back-to-the-land, semi-hippie existence as a sheep farmer in the Palouse.

When his father became ill, Sher was drawn back to mainstream business in California. He and his siblings took over properties and developed the largest retail-leasing brokerage in the United States, called Terranomics. (His brother Merritt developed Oakland's Jack London ➤



Bar & Counter Stools

Introducing the finest selection of fashionable stools in Metal, Wood & Wrought Iron



All In-Stock & Custom Orders On Sale thru Nov. 17

Southcenter 1191 Andover Pk West • **206/575.2201**
Bellevue 1024 116th Ave. NE • **425/455.1500**

Rattan Interiors

"We can help you to **beautifully integrate audio & video** into your home or office."



–Gary Brooks, Salesperson at the Magnolia Audio Video Design Center

The Magnolia Audio Video Design Center brings to bear a combination of tools and experience unrivaled in the industry. And it's all to assist you in making your home or corporate offices a more pleasurable place in which to live and work. If you have ambitious plans for distributed audio and/or video, a custom-designed and -installed home theater or a corporate boardroom/presentation facility, the Design Center can help.

MAGNOLIA AUDIO•VIDEO

Our Design Center on Roosevelt Way in Seattle is a world-class facility for the planning, design, sales and installation of electronic entertainment and automation. For more information, **call (206) 985.7190**

Community Builder

[He's built his own Sim City, a more modest Bellevue...]

Square and now is trying to refute Gertrude Stein's famous description of the city, "There is no there, there," by helping redevelop its downtown. Their sister Abby manages property in Los Angeles.)

Sher raised a family of two girls and a boy. Then he sold the business and name (his new company is called Metrovation), came back north, and decided to try putting some of his long-simmering social ideas to work in a dumpy shopping center. Crossroads is the local tip of a much bigger business iceberg: Sher is a partner in a number of shopping centers and office buildings in California and New Jersey.

The developer could hardly have chosen a less promising location. It was on the cheap side of Bellevue and far from the freeway. No Nordstrom or Bon was going to anchor there. One arm of the concourse was known as "Death Valley" because nine of 10 stores were vacant. In a futile attempt to keep kids from using the half-empty parking lot as a drag strip, previous owners had erected a building in the middle of the asphalt.

What the new owner realized was that Crossroads' supposed disadvantages were potential advantages. The ethnic stew made the neighborhood the east side's liveliest place. The distance from downtown meant it served a need. The center's plainness meant it could attract families uncomfortable in upscale Bellevue Square.

Most of all, Crossroads was a canvas on which Sher could begin to paint the "third place" experiments inspired by Oldenburg's book. Oldenburg's thesis is that besides work and home, people need a third place to meet friends and socialize. America's bars, he argued, are not as socially inclusive as the English pub, French café, German beer garden or Viennese coffeehouse. We lack the kind of social environment to foster community. Our stores don't encourage us to linger and our restaurants are apt to yank the plate away and present the bill before the last mouthful is barely chewed.

Coffeehouses and brewpubs are one obvious attempt to address this lack. Sher's shopping centers and bookstores are another.

Sher did not tear down and start over. As a developer he's a recycler of buildings, and his own home on Lake Washington — a 1924 nondescript place he gave a facelift to — offers comfort and rustic style without flash. "I like to take the old and give it something new."

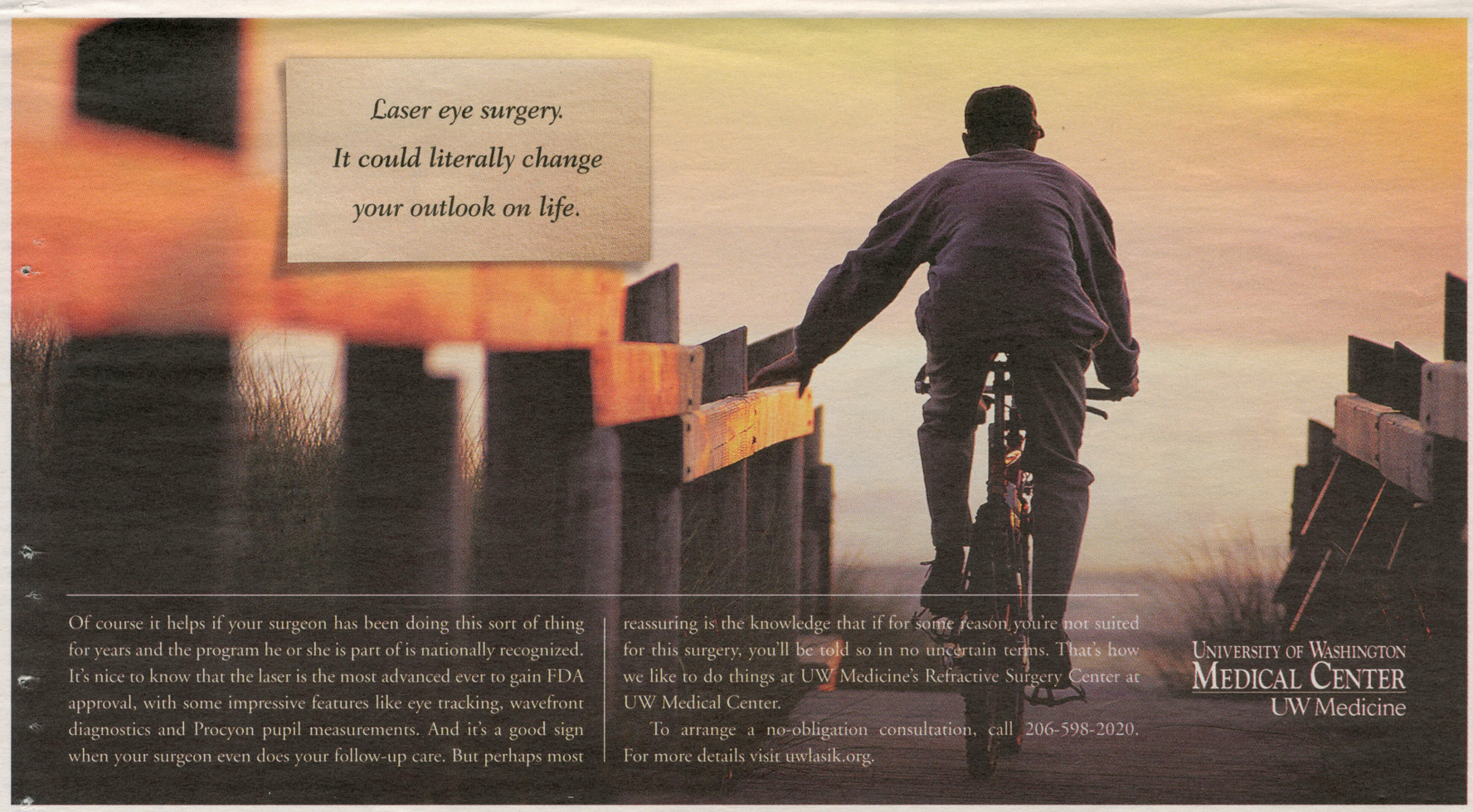
He's also cheerfully cheap. At Crossroads he uses galvanized watering troughs for planters and leftover window glass for store dividers. One of his points is that you can still make money while making a place.

So the differences are in the details. He planted trees in the Crossroads parking lot. He created small gardens near the entryways, decorating them with sculptures. Instead of courting big department stores, he lured businesses to making his center a meeting place: an art deco Blockbuster Video on one street corner, a multiplex movie theater on the other side. Also encircling the mall are standard draws such as Circuit City, Top Foods and a mammoth sporting-goods store.

The mall itself is, well, different. Its "big" anchors are Old Navy and Gottschalks. There's a large Barnes & Noble bookstore at one end, but front and center is a funky Half-Price Books that looks assembled with recycled lumber; an adjoining welcoming plaza includes a fountain he picked up at a Paris flea market. There's a library, a branch of Bellevue City Hall, a children's arts center run by the Children's Museum, the "Public Market" food court, an in-mall QFC, a stage with a steady flow of events, and even a police precinct office at one end of the parking lot. Sher was savvy enough to politic for that one.

In short, he has built his own Sim City, a more modest Bellevue to go with the more famous and upscale one to the west. "He's created a second downtown," Mayor Marshall says. And now families come to hang out instead of gangs. It's laid-back, utilitarian, plain, comfortable and eclectic. Sort of like Ron Sher.

He has a love of whimsy a hurried shopper could miss. There's a wrought-iron coyote on top of the Coyote ➢



Of course it helps if your surgeon has been doing this sort of thing for years and the program he or she is part of is nationally recognized. It's nice to know that the laser is the most advanced ever to gain FDA approval, with some impressive features like eye tracking, wavefront diagnostics and Procyon pupil measurements. And it's a good sign when your surgeon even does your follow-up care. But perhaps most reassuring is the knowledge that if for some reason you're not suited for this surgery, you'll be told so in no uncertain terms. That's how we like to do things at UW Medicine's Refractive Surgery Center at UW Medical Center.

To arrange a no-obligation consultation, call 206-598-2020. For more details visit uwlasik.org.

UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON
MEDICAL CENTER
UW Medicine

20% Savings ON ALL Dining Room Furniture



scan | design
FURNITURE

BELLEVUE • 425-454-7200
10515 Northeast 6th Street
Behind the Bellevue Art Museum

SCAN IMPORT - BELLEVUE • 425-454-4220
12130 Bel-Red Road

LYNNWOOD • 425-771-7226
19320 33rd Avenue West

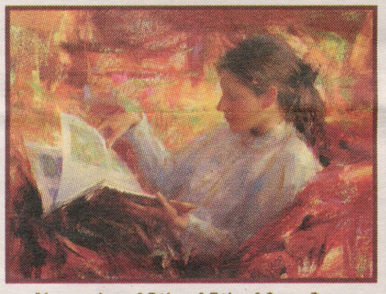
Open Mon-Sat 10-6, Sun 12-6
www.scan-design.com

KIRKLAND
arts
12 Art Galleries
Within 3 blocks, nestled on the shores of Lake Washington


Candice Eisenfeld
November 13 through December 10
artist reception
Thursday
November 13
6–9 pm
artforte
GALLERY
128 central way
(425) 827-0187
artforte.com
"Intimate Space" 70" X 48"

ANNE BELOV
NOVEMBER 13 – DECEMBER 4

RECEPTION: THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 13, 6-9PM
PATRICIA ROVZAR | GALLERY
118 CENTRAL WAY • (425) 889-4627
rovzargallery.com

INVITATIONAL MINIATURE SHOW

November 13th - 15th 10am-9pm
100 Leading Artists - Paintings 11 x 14 or smaller
Howard/Mandville Gallery
120 Park Lane • 425-889-8212
www.howardmandville.com


Glenn Ossiander
Preview
Annual Holiday
Show
BEROZKINA
GALLERY
9 Lake Street
425-803-5032
www.berozkina.com


Phillips Gallery of Fine Art is proud to announce a special exhibit of original paintings by
Eyvind Earle
(1916 - 2000)
Phillips
Gallery Of Fine Art
126 CENTRAL WAY
[425] 827.1126

Art Walk: 2nd Thursday of each month 6-9pm
Free Parking • For more information (425) 827-0606

Community Builder

Creek restaurant, and a sculpture of "pipe-people" alongside. A 1967 Volkswagen, covered with concrete, provides a sitting and leaning spot outside the Department of Motor Vehicles office. There are Billy Davis murals and Dudley Carter sculptures. Ugly power transformers are painted like cows, and inside there's a Lotto Booth right in the concourse, which somehow seems more Crossroads than the usual sunglasses or jewelry stand. City volunteers teach English as a second language. And the giant chess set, as mall community-involvement interpreter Lynn Terpstra notes, "is a universal language in itself."

She did with activities what he did with structure. Sample gatherings have included "From Texas to Taxes" (a chili cook-off combined with an income-tax seminar) and a "beeper party" that led to a chorus of waist beepers and kazoos. Sher put in a good sound system, and jazz and rock mix with Middle Eastern belly dancing, Yiddish songs and a Taiwanese orphans' choir. The mall, she said, serves as "a nightclub where you can get home early without smelling of cigarettes and booze."

Gently vetoed was her proposed slogan, "Crossroads: The Most Fun You Can Have And Still Be In Bellevue."

We don't want to exaggerate the final effect. Crossroads remains a relatively modest suburban shopping mall, built for the automobile. But it has created a community spirit that its larger, slicker brethren don't have. It has become a "third place."

IF REHABILITATING a sagging shopping center was a gamble, plunging into the book business as Sher did in 1998 seemed insanity. If Crossroads was isolated from normal freeway commerce the enormous empty shell he acquired in the Lake Forest Park shopping center seemed even farther from Seattle's literary centers of gravity. If timing is everything, Sher wanted to try book retailing at a time the business was in turmoil from the eruption of chain superstores and Internet retailers such as Amazon.

Everybody thought it was a dumb idea — except customers.

Even the owner of venerable Elliott Bay Books was getting out of independent book retailing, so Sher bought that store, too. He recruited employee Robert Sindelar to go out to Third Place in the northern suburbs to manage, and Sindelar was stunned by his reception. "My first month I was overwhelmed at the sense of gratitude directed at me." Not only could suburbanites read, they were desperate for a big, independent bookstore that offered both new and used titles.

[The mall serves as 'a nightclub where you can get home early without smelling of cigarettes and booze.']

Lynnwood and Tukwila have stores coming out of their ears. Lake Forest Park, a city of 13,000, was searching for identity. "This put the heart into our city," said Mayor Dave Hutchinson. Suddenly it had an "indoor park" with an adjacent food court as at Crossroads (including an outlet of the Honey Bear Bakery chain that Sher owns), a stage, a chess set, meeting tables, and a scheduler recruited from University Books named Judith Chandler, who could sign up celebrity authors. (She's drawn not just Clinton, but Jesse Ventura, Ralph Nader, Dr. Phil and Hell's Angel Sonny Barger.) Sher had struck a nerve: Like Oakland, Seattle's suburbs wanted a "there" in their there.

"Everybody meets here," said Deb Weidenbacher, a member of the city's human- ➢



Home Equity Line of Credit

4.02% APR*

No Tricks
No Fees
No Tease

A BECU Home Equity Line of Credit is like cash in the bank. It's money you can use however you choose—car repairs, vacations, home improvements, education, family assistance . . . you name it. And, unlike other financial institutions, BECU doesn't play the old "bait and switch" game. We won't deceive you with teaser rates or hidden fees. We just offer great rates.

You can JOIN BECU!

- ✔ 4.02% variable rate
- ✔ No loan costs and no fees**
- ✔ No annual fee
- ✔ Interest may be tax-deductible *(consult your tax advisor)*

*80% financing: 0.01103698% APR/4.02% APR; 100% financing: 0.01539727% APR/5.62%. APR rates effective as of 11/01/03 and are subject to change. The rate is based on the 26-week US Treasury Bill rate, plus a 3% margin (3.5% for loans without automatic payment). Maximum APR is 18%. Third-party costs to open and maintain your Line of Credit range between $0-$747. Property insurance is required.

**BECU pays customary Credit Union closing costs. Financing is subject to credit approval.

Now all Washington state residents can join BECU.

EQUAL HOUSING LENDER

BECU

Your Financial Cooperative

www.becu.org
206-439-5700 • 1-800-233-2328
PO Box 97050, Seattle, WA 98124-9750

Located in Seattle & Bellevue
FLOOR MODEL SALE!

Wallbeds
Home Office
Closets
Entertainment
Custom & Standard choices in real wood
Wallbeds Northwest
M-F 10-6 • Sat 10-5 • www.wallbedsnw.com
Seattle
206-256-1700 • 2801 1st Ave.
Bellevue
425-603-1412 • 13500 Bel Red Rd.

SEATTLE PAINTING & DECORATING
Trust
Quality
Price
206.433.1750
schayer@wwdb.org

TODAY ONLY!!
Annual Sample Sale
HOME FURNISHINGS MANUFACTURER
OPEN TO THE PUBLIC
9:00 AM-4:00 PM
50-70% OFF RETAIL PRICES
OVERSTOCK, AND DISCONTINUED DECORATIVE PILLOWS, TAPESTRIES, TABLE RUNNERS, THROWS, TASSELS AND MORE...
Corona Decor Co.
6133 6TH AVE S & MICHIGAN ST., SEATTLE / 206 763-1600
(BLOCK SOUTH OF NW DESIGN CENTER)

MANTEL GALLERY

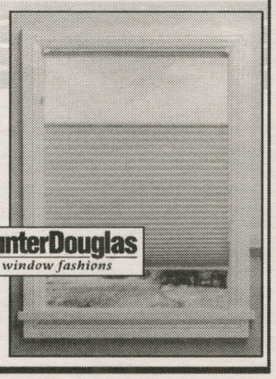
STANDARD • CUSTOM
Showroom • Factory Direct
M-F 10-5 • Sat. 11-3
12700 NE 124th St.
KIRKLAND
425-823-1157
www.wigginscustomwoodworks.com

Classic Metal Design Gates & Fences, Inc.
Extended Home Show Specials
Security & Value at an Affordable Price!
30% OFF

• Auto Gates
• Gates
• Fences
• Railings
Call store for details
www.classicmetaldesign.com
Bellevue 10630 NE 8th St., Bellevue, WA 98004 Ste #3 425-688-0247
1-866-831-4283 Lis # CLASSMD973NL

AS BRIGHT & BEAUTIFUL AS YOUR LOVE.

COMSTOCK JEWELERS
Certified Gemologist - Registered Jeweler
411 Main Street, Edmonds 425-778-4666

19th ANNIVERSARY STORE WIDE SALE
Guaranteed lower prices than
75% Off Sales,
Costco, Home Depot & Lowes
Silhouette® & Vignette® Window Shadings, Luminette® Privacy Sheers, Duette® Honeycomb Shades, Country Woods®, Lightlines® and Everwood® Blinds. Double the difference back if you find a lower price. NOW SAVE EVEN MORE – ENDS 11/23/03.

windowwares™
15712 Mill Creek Blvd., Mill Creek, WA
800-337-0581 • Free measure by technician
M-F 10-5, Sat - Sun 12-4 • Est. 1984 • BBB
More Savings at: www.window-wares.com
HunterDouglas window fashions

A Higher Standard in Custom Framing
backstreet frame & art
Over 28 years of excellence
345 106th Ave NE • Bellevue
(425)455-3442
www.backstreetframe.com

Community Builder

services commission, which was meeting there next to a knitting group and not far from a bunch of retired good old boys who gather each morning just to talk. "It's a great place to gather." More than 60 book clubs have registered for discounts at the store, and many have their discussions at the tables. Sher also increased traffic by giving a fifth of the space to Shoreline Community College for classes.

A second, smaller "Third Place" has been opened in Seattle's Ravenna neighborhood with an urban, bricks-and-board décor more reminiscent of Elliott Bay. The deliberately low shelving to make browsing easier; an Internet Café, a Honey Bear bakery and an outside fountain help mark it as a Ron Sher joint.

And at venerable Elliott Bay, author scheduler Rick Simonson describes the management partnership of Sher and active partner Peter Aaron as "fairly serene." While introducing used books and more chairs, they have let Elliott Bay continue to be Elliott Bay. Even Honey Bear was moved out of the basement when it didn't work.

All this social success hasn't translated into business empire. While Crossroads is profitable, the Third Place stores are not yet, and the recession has slowed plans to expand the "third place" idea. Sher cares too much about individual neighborhoods and store-by-store details to crank out a franchise chain. He doesn't want to conquer the world, just have it copy some of his ideas.

"It's not just the bottom line for him," said Terpstra.

In person he is gracious, gentle, charming and affable, still married after 31 years, and good friends with his three grown children: not the kind of stuff to get the juices flowing at the National Inquirer or People magazine. He has a soft spot for teddy bears, one reason he acquired Honey Bear. He's the kind of owner who walks around picking up litter and making a note that a tenant's plants need watering.

Terpstra remembers when he hosted a company-wide party at his home, but she and Crossroads store owner Carla Easton showed up on the wrong day, 24 hours late. Not missing a beat, Sher invited them for a mini follow-up party.

The developer is superbly fit from bicycling and wind surfing. He once owned Reef Island in the San Juan Islands, but sold it, and now has a getaway at Hood River, the region's windsurfing capital. He's also a hobbyist wood-worker.

His ideas particularly come into play at his home, a cascade of four buildings (artist studio, workshop, main house and guest house) that ramble down a steep hillside above Meydenbauer Bay and are linked by the music of an artificial waterfall and stream that plunges 80 vertical feet. The result is a classic display of understated Northwest wealth: a well-to-do man preferring to blend into the landscape. The shingled buildings feel organic, the workshop seeming to grow out of the ground. The kitchen is workable but plain, its appliances old and its dimensions modest. On the double lot, paths, groves, meadows and orchards form a pattern as intricate as Tom Sawyer's Island in Disneyland. Gates are carved. Fruit trees bow with apples. Sculptures peek from behind ferns. There is a playhouse for teddy bears.

Sher has the enthusiasm of a 6-year-old and the eye of a designer. He has a keen sense of place. It is this instinct that brings him invitations to speak and serve.

But why all this emphasis on community and gathering places? Don't Northwesterners prize their privacy?

He fears the ignorance that can come from too much TV and computer time and not enough face time, from shuttling between work and home but never meeting your neighbors. "When you come to a third place," he explained, "you learn that everyone else is not scary, because all your information isn't coming from the news. And THAT is the core of a democracy." P

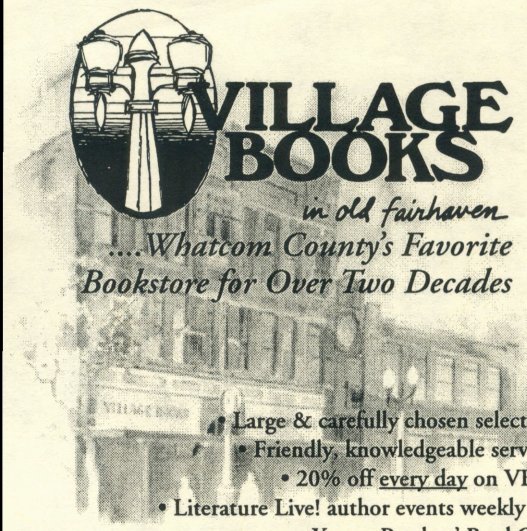
William Dietrich is a Pacific Northwest magazine staff writer. Tom Reese is a Seattle Times staff photographer.

UNIVERSITY BOOKSTORE

Stesha Brandon
Events Coordinator

4326 University Way N.E.
Seattle, Washington 98105
206 633-6443
FAX 206 545-0945

email: steshab@u.washington.edu
www.ubookstore.com



VILLAGE BOOKS

in old fairhaven

....Whatcom County's Favorite Bookstore for Over Two Decades

Join the VB BookClub!

- SIMPLE! No card to carry
- FREE! No membership fee
- BENEFICIAL! Earn VB credit

- Large & carefully chosen selection of new, sale & used books
- Friendly, knowledgeable service; quick and easy ordering
- 20% off every day on VB Buyers' Choice Books
- Literature Live! author events weekly
- Nationally Accepted Gift Cards
- Young Readers' BookClub and special activities
- Wide selection of magazines, T-shirts, journals, book lover's gift items ... *and much more*

VILLAGE BOOKS IN HISTORIC FAIRHAVEN
1210 Eleventh Street • Bellingham, WA 98225
360/671-2626 • 800/392-BOOK (US & Canada)
9*a* - 10*p* MON - SAT 10*a* - 8*p* SUN. ('til 10*pm* Summer Sundays!)
fax: 360/734-2573 *e-mail:* books@villagebooks.com
browse, shop, and get event information at our internet store: **www.villagebooks.com**

VB BookClub Membership Enrollment Form

FIRST Name(s): _____

LAST Name(s): _____

Create a Unique BookClub CODE: __ __ __ __ __ __ __ __

A set of numbers and/or letters (5-8 digits) you'll use with each purchase. *ASK US TO VERIFY YOUR CODE! If it duplicates another, we must change it.*

Mailing Address: _____
(please include apartment #)

City: _____ **State /Prov.:** _____

Zip(+4): _____ Please ✔ here if you do NOT wish to receive *any* postal mail from us ❑

DAY Phone: (____)_____ **EVE Phone:** (____)_____

Would you like to receive periodic email news from Village Books?
email: _____

Please complete both sides and return to Village Books • ***Have you created your Account Code?***

About the Village Books BookClub

• **ALL purchases* get credited to the Village Books BookClub**...*except the purchase of newspapers, photocopies, shipping, tickets, and Gift Cards.

• **WE keep track of your account status... no card to carry!** After you have turned in your enrollment, we'll establish your account in our computer. And when you tell us your personally-chosen BookClub Code at the end of each transaction, we can apply your purchases. The status toward each award will print on your receipt, and once you've reached the award level—at the end of the transaction in which your 15th item is purchased—our system will print out your BookClub Award!

• **YOU keep track of your BookClub Awards and Redemption.** Once you have your BookClub Award ***(a receipt-like slip that is worth VB book money)***, you can use it toward your next purchase. *We have no record of Awards once they've been issued, as your tally will have been cleared to make way for your next 15 items, so* ***please keep your Award slip in order to redeem it.***

• **COMPLETE the attached enrollment form.** This provides us with necessary mailing/emailing information, reading preferences, your birthday month (for a special benefit!) and most importantly, *your* personally-chosen BookClub Code.

• **PRIVACY is a great concern to us.** That's why ***Village Books has never and will never sell, rent, or loan its mailing list.*** The VB BookClub is operated solely by Village Books, and information about your purchases will never be shared with anyone. The system we use does keep track of most items you purchase; this information helps us to let you know about special events or new books being published. If you do **not** wish to receive mailings from us, or if someone at your address already receives mailings and you want to help us save resources, simply check the appropriate box on your enrollment form.

BookClub Member Reading Preferences

Please ✔ Your Three (3) Top Book Category Preferences or List Others

- ❑ Art
- ❑ Biography
- ❑ Building/Woodworking
- ❑ Business
- ❑ Children's Books
- ❑ Cooking
- ❑ Crafts
- ❑ Family
- ❑ Gardening
- ❑ Gay/Lesbian
- ❑ Health
- ❑ History
- ❑ Humor
- ❑ Literary Fiction
- ❑ Men's Studies
- ❑ Metaphysical
- ❑ Mystery
- ❑ Native American
- ❑ Nature
- ❑ Northwest
- ❑ Philosophy
- ❑ Poetry
- ❑ Politics
- ❑ Psychology
- ❑ Religion
- ❑ Science
- ❑ Science Fiction/Fantasy
- ❑ Spirituality
- ❑ Sports
- ❑ Travel
- ❑ Women's Studies
- ❑ Writing
- ❑ Young Adult
- ❑ _____

Please share any comments you have for us: _____

_____

_____ Please list your month of birth: _____

(If two people enroll on same account code, you may list both birth months—2 max.)

Have you created you unique BookClub Account Code on the opposite side?

65714

Nov. 11 '03

Dear Chuck and Dee--

I'd say you more than upheld the 23-year tradition of high-class peddling of my books with the school auditorium event the other night. The crowd was one of the best of the entire booktour, in all ways; a very distinctive Bellingham feel to that audience.

So, thanks again for everything. And it was a treat to see you two again and spend a little time together over a meal. Please do think of us as a destination spot sometime when you're in the direction of Seattle; in this "new" house we at last have a genuine guest room, twin beds, bathroom of your own, the whole deal. Come see.

Best wishes,

Nov. 11 '03

Dear Megan and Mary--

My agent, never one to mince words, likes to describe the business we're all in as "peddling literature." What a pleasure it was to be the guest peddler and sign up books in a Scott's store again.

The night before in Bellingham, Chuck and Dee figured out from their inscribed copy of *Winter Brothers* that it was November of 1980 when I first read at their store, and I imagine it was on that same trip when I first came to your old store in the mall, when your mother was on hand, Mary. So, among the pleasures of the book business has been watching the Scott clan maintain wonderful bookselling and pass it down through the generations. Keep it up.

Thanks again for including me in the Scott's way of doing things. See you next time we make it to Mount Vernon.

Best wishes,

Nov. 11 '03

Dear Patti--

Just wanted to say what a pleasure it was to be signing up books in a store of yours again. As you said, what a long way--backlist!--you and I and Carol and the good memory of Norman, and Chuck and Dee and the Scott clan go back together. I'd say we all have plenty to be proud of in this business that my agent calls "peddling literature." Thanks again for including me in the Watermark way of doing things.

See you next time we make it to Anacortes; we missed having a meal and a drink together this time, didn't we.

Best wishes,

BARNES & NOBLE
BOOKSELLERS

Lloyd Adalist
Community Relations Manager

600 Pine Street, #107
Seattle, WA 98101-3701

(206) 264-0156 Fax (206) 264-0489
crm2957@bn.com

EAGLE HARBOR BOOK Co

August 28, 2000

Dear Ivan,

This is to confirm your visit to our store on Thursday, September 14, at 7:30 pm . Readings and talks at Eagle Harbor Books usually last 25 to 30 minutes, with an additional 15 to 30 minutes for questions and answers. A booksigning follows, and we generally try to wrap things up by 9:00 pm.

We will hold the reading in the store which was recently enlarged and remodeled. It will be a little crowded, but I think that it's a better space than the off-site venue we used last time you were here.

We will be in touch with you by telephone closer to the date of the event, and will send directions to the store and a ferry schedule and tickets, if needed. In the meantime, please give me a call if you have any questions or concerns. We are very much looking forward to your visit.

Sincerely,

Mary

Mary Gleysteen
Events Coordinator
E-Mail Address: maryg@eagleharborbooks.com

9/6 - Sorry this just came back to us because I used the old address. I've enclosed a ferry schedule and a couple of tickets. It turns out I'll be at a PNBA board meeting the 14th, but you'll be in the very capable hands of Paul Hanson, the store's manager on next Thursday.

157 Winslow Way East, Bainbridge Island, Washington 98110
206-842-5332 Phone
206-842-0320 Fax

Damborg's San Juan friend who touts RFair as possible movie: Carbo Columbo

--told Mark he wanted to come to Anacortes signing etc.; I phoned the Skagit dates to Mark Sept. 14

11 Sept. '03

Dear Chris and Kristine--

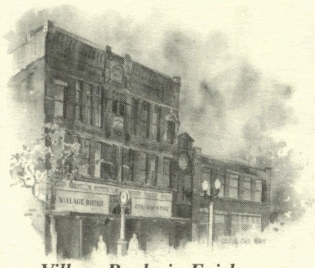
Okay, here's the deal. After my gig at Watermark on Saturday, Nov. 8, Carol and I will swing by Stanwood and sign up stock and special requests for you; we should be able to get there between 3 and 3:30, if any of your customers want to be on hand.

It'll be a quickie stop, as we have to get back to LaConner where we're staying (and you know it'll be raining pitchforks) and get ready for the gig at Scott's that night. But I'll sign up all the stock you can provide, including backlist paperbacks if my hand is holding out.

Enclosed is the done-in-a-jiffy poster I had made, and can your fall newsletter coax people into this chance to get specially inscribed copies for Christmas, birthdays, etc. ? I'm putting Snow Goose on my ivandoig.com list of selected stores for signed books, right in there with Powell's and The Tattered Cover.

See you at PNBA. Did you notice I'm now a member? This does not mean my mind is weakening and I'm going to buy a bookstore.

Hugs and tickles,

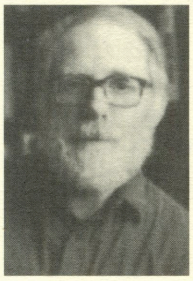


Village Books in Fairhaven

BookClub Banner

Spring 1996
Vol. 4, #2

An Exclusive Publication for Village Books BookClub Members

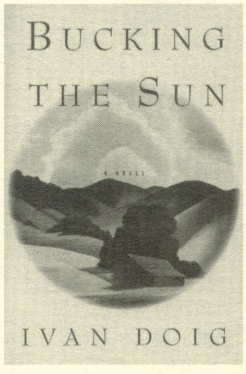


Ivan Doig at Mount Baker Theatre

Saturday, May 11

Ivan Doig became a literary giant first here in the Northwest and in more recent years throughout the country. His memoir, *This House of Sky*, has become a classic, and his Montana trilogy (*English Creek, Dancing at the Rascal Fair, Ride with Me, Mariah Montana*) has won the hearts of thousands of readers.

Now Doig returns to his native Montana with a powerful and brilliantly imagined American saga, ***Bucking the Sun*** (Simon & Schuster). Set around the building of the Fort Peck Dam, Ivan has concentrated the full force of his immense writing talents and his bone-deep feel for the Big Sky country on telling this epic tale. Nowhere have fictional characters come so fully alive. Nowhere have events long past seemed so present. This is Ivan Doig at his best, and writing just doesn't get any better.



Village Books and the Mount Baker Theatre are pleased to announce a special evening to celebrate the publication of *Bucking the Sun* , a book with which the publisher, Simon & Schuster, believes "Doig is poised — like Pat Conroy, with *Prince of Tides* — for success on a grand scale, not only with the largely Western audience who treasure each new book of his, but with readers coast to coast."

Please join us on **Saturday, May 11, at 8:00** pm as Ivan delights us with tales about his writing and reads from his new work. Following the presentation, a reception and booksigning will take place in the theater lobby. **General admission tickets for the reading and reception are $8 and are on sale at the Mount Baker box office and at Village Books.**

National Poetry Month

"Poets live the lives all of us live,
with one big difference.
They have the power to make the
experience of life both magical and real.
The life they reveal is our own."
(Bill Moyers from *The Language of Life*)

During April Village Books will join bookstores, universities, libraries, publishers and other organizations across the country to celebrate National Poetry Month. The special designation was made by the Academy of American Poets to bring together a wide variety of individuals and groups to support and promote the reading and enjoyment of poetry.

In conjunction with the national celebrations, we've scheduled several special poetry events, including:

- "**Open Mike**" readings by local poets on Tuesday, April 2 and Tuesday, April 16, 7:30 pm—SIGN UP TO READ!
- **Thomas Centolella**, San Francisco poet, former Stegner Fellow and teacher of writing, reads from ***Lights & Mysteries*** Thursday, April 11;
- **David Lee**, who according to bookseller friends gives the best readings they have ever attended, reads from his Western States Book Award-winning collection, ***My Town*** on Wed., April 17;
- **Susan McCaslin**, a BC poet of ***Locutions,*** reads on Friday the 19th;
- Seattle author **Linda Martinson** reads from her book that touches sufferers of chronic pain, ***Poetry of Pain***, Tuesday, the 23rd;
- **Chrystos**, a Bainbridge Island award-winning writer, poet, and Native Rights activist,returns on Friday, April 26 to read from her newest works, ***Fire Power*** and ***Fugitive Colors.***



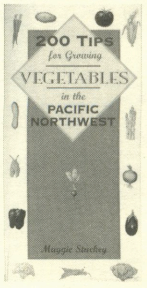
photo by Lonnie Behunin



● **Because National Poetry Month is intended to promote the reading and—one might assume by extension—the purchase of poetry, Village Books will add an incentive for you to put on your shelves your favorite or newly-discovered poetry at a 20% savings throughout the month of April—adult and children's poetry!** ●

Planting Seeds About New Gardening Books

Amongst hobbyists, and we realize a true gardener may resent being called a hobbyist, perhaps no group reads and collects books more than a gardener — save the book collector. Though there are dozens of new books each year regarding gardening, we'll mention only three here.



A new series (perhaps mini-series as there are just two titles at this point) directly aimed at the Pacific Northwest gardener is the *200 Tips...* series by Maggie Stuckey and published by, unlikely as it may seem, the Chicago Review Press. The two current titles are ***200 Tips for Growing Vegetables in the Pacific Northwest*** and ***200 Tips for Growing Flowers in the Pacific Northwest***.

The titles pretty well describe the books. Aside from some introductory remarks and a listing of resources as an appendix, the books are a collection of tips numbered 1 to 200. Some of the tips are quite short such as tip #108 in the vegetable book— "Peas like soil on the sweet side." The tip that follows is a short paragraph regarding changing the pH of your garden soil. Others run to more than a page as does #131 in the same book — "Squash basics, varieties." The vegetable tip book is divided into six chapters from "Starting from Scratch" to "Year-round Success" and including chapters on weather, preparing soil, varieties of vegetables and "Dealing with the Inevitable" which focuses on garden pests, weeds and diseases.

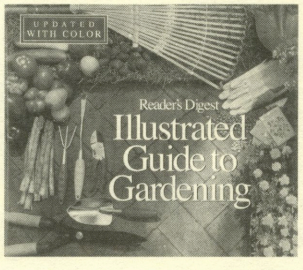
There are tips in the books for every level of gardener — even a longtime "expert" may not have known to put a book of matches in the soil with pepper plants to add sulfur. At $7.95 each, these books make a great addition to any gardener's library. Keep this mini-series in mind as gifts for Mother's Day, Father's Day and Graduation or as a great surprise present or housewarming gift for any gardener.

Though ***Water Gardens*** **by Jacqueline Hériteau and Charles B. Thomas** (Houghton Mifflin, $18.95) was published nearly two years ago, it is such a complete and delightful book that it bears mentioning here—especially since it is recently available in paperback. The book was created to instruct potential water gardeners on how to design, install, plant and maintain a home water garden. However, the poetry of the narrative and the abundant color photographs throughout make this a gardener's dream book as well as an instructional manual. The opening paragraph serves as a prime example:

> *"A garden pond is a small romantic Eden with floating flowers, fragrance, reflections, the sound of water, and the glint of golden fish. It is an oasis of serenity and an enchanting world of its own, complete with birds, butterflies, and dragonflies. Each element plays a vital role, and together they create an ecosystem, a living organism whose interacting parts express an exquisite, fascinating intelligence."*

That alone might send the gardenphobic looking for his or her spade (or, perhaps, backhoe). While there is chapter upon chapter of practical information on all aspects of water gardening, from siting the pond to selecting plants and maintaining the water garden, the charm of the narrative never wanes. Pick this one up for inspiration or for its direct and practical applications.

Finally, the ***Reader's Digest Illustrated Guide to Gardening*** (Reader's Digest, $30.00) is not a new book at all, except that it was thoroughly updated and had extensive color added last year. First published in Britain in 1975 and produced in an American edition three years later, this book has become a standard reference work for gardeners. Reading the credits of the consultants and advisors will give one a sense of the expertise collected in this volume. Virtually every page is replete with illustrations, diagrams, charts or photographs making this an invaluable how-to reference for the beginning or most expert gardener. Abundant information on plants is included and instruction on nearly every facet of gardening can be found here. This book belongs in any gardener's library; even if you have an older edition of this book you may wish to peruse this one for its changes and updates.



Fairhaven Flower and Garden Festival

April 27 & 28

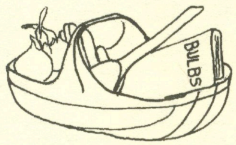
(and other exciting Fairhaven events to look forward to)

You'll find several new Fairhaven community events, as well as annual events with a new twist, coming up this spring. Watch for these special happenings:

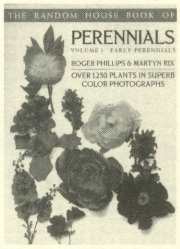
- Sat. March 30—The **Fairhaven Tree Extravaganza** on 11th and McKenzie
- Sat. and Sun., April 27 and 28—**The First Annual Fairhaven Flower and Garden Festival** will be held from 10 am to 5 pm both days on the entire block of 11th St. between Harris and Mill; with offerings from the three major hosts of the event (A Lot of Flowers, Gardens at Padden Creek, and The Garden Room), music, lectures and demonstrations, and refreshments from area restaurants.
- Beginning in May: Watch for ***Fairhaven's Own*** **Farmer's Market**.
- Sun., May 26: **It All Ends in Fairhaven, Ski-to-Sea 1996**—This year with eclectic and international music and dancing, extensive children's offerings, food booths from *local* organizations, a *family-style* beer and wine garden provided by 5 local microbrews and a local vineyard, and the end-of-the-race excitement at Marine Park.
- Fri., June 21: the **Second Annual Fairhaven Summer Solstice Art Walkabout**.

Gardening Bestsellers

As we come into another gardening season, we thought we would share with you the top twenty bestselling gardening books over the past year. Some are already gardening classics, and all deserve a place in the complete gardening library. As may be expected, many of the titles focus specifically on gardening in this area and three of the titles (#s 3, 11 and 12) are written by Whatcom County residents.



1. *Western Garden Book* by the Editors of Sunset (Sunset), p $24.95, h $29.95
2. *Right Plant Right Place* by Nicola Ferguson (Summit), p $18.00
3. *Northwest Gardener's Resource Directory* by Stephanie Feeney (Cedarcroft), p $13.95
4. *Complete Book of Herbs* by Lesley Bremness (Viking), p $19.95
5. *Tasha Tudor's Garden* by Tovah Martin (Houghton Mifflin), h $35.00
6. *Natural Garden Book* by Peter Harper (Simon & Schuster), p $25.00
7. *Gardening with Native Plants* by Arthur Kruckeberg (University of Washington), p $29.95
8. *Herbs* by the Editors of Reader's Digest (Reader's Digest), p $16.00
9. *Growing Vegetables West of the Cascades* by Steve Solomon (Sasquatch), p $14.00
10. *Noah's Garden, Restoring the Ecology of Our Own Backyards* by Sara Stein (Houghton Mifflin) p $10.95
11. *Orchard Mason Bee* by Brian Griffin (Knox Cellars), p $9.95



12. *Winter Gardening in the Maritime Northwest* by Binda Colebrook (Sasquatch), p $10.95
13. *Random House Book of Perennials, Vol 1* by Phillips & Rix (Random House), p $27.50
14. *Growing Your Herb Business* by Bertha Reppert (HarperCollins), p $11.95
15. *American Horticultural Society Encyclopedia of Garden Planning* (Amer Horticultural Society), h $49.95
16. *Organic Garden Book* by Geoff Hamilton (Houghton Mifflin), p $14.95
17. *The Private World of Tasha Tudor* by Tudor & Brown (Little Brown), h $35.00
18. *American Horticultural Society Encyclopedia of Gardening* (Amer Horticultural Society), h $59.95
19. *The Year in Bloom* by Ann Lovejoy (Sasquatch), p $11.95
20. *Random House Book of Perennials, Vol 2* by Phillips & Rix (Random House), p $27.50



A Lot of Flowers Gardening Seminars at Village Books

For years Village Books and A Lot of Flowers have been neighbors in Historic Fairhaven. And this year, at the suggestion of the new owners of A lot of Flowers, Jim and Laurie Brown, we're getting together to provide you with a Spring (and on) Lecture Series. Actually, Jim and Laurie are doing all the work, we're mostly providing the place, but we do encourage you to check out the list of Saturday morning free seminars they are holding, and register soon for as many as you like.

For sign-up and further information, please contact the folks at A Lot of Flowers at 647-0728.

- March 16: **Pruning Fruit and Ornamental Trees and Shrubs**
  Learn anew or refresh on the basics of pruning.
- March 30: **Early Color in the Garden**
  Find out how spring can be rushed into the garden.
- April 13: **Perennials in the Garden**
  Join in trying to keep up with this ever expanding topic.
- April 27: **Culinary and Medicinal Herbs**
  Creative uses for culinary, medicinal, and ornamental herbs.
- May 4: **Container Gardening**
  Now is the time to plant for summer color.
- May 18: **The Organic Garden**
  See how to effectively remove chemicals from the garden.
- June 8: **Garden Accents I—Japanese Maples, Dwarf Conifers, Heather**
  Discover many different unique hybrids for special effect.
- June 22: **Garden Accents II—Vines, Grasses, Bamboo**
  Use of unique plants for unique effects.
- July 13: **Late Summer Color in the Garden**
  Avoid the let-down of the late summer gardening blues.





Some highlights of the Spring schedule

In addition to the emphasis on poetry during April (see page 1), Village Books' Literature Live program continues with other exciting, inspiring and entertaining programs in April:

- **Walt Crowley** reminisces on Seattle in the 60s in his book *Rites of Passage* (Wed., April 3).
- Ashland novelist **Sandra Scofield**, reads from *Chance to See Egypt* (Thurs., April 18).
- BC novelist **Diana Hartog**, reads from *Photographer's Sweethearts* (Tues., April 30).
- two **writing for film seminars** by screenwriter **Jonathon Furst** (April 20, Part I 9:30-12:30, Part II 4;30-7:30—$30 each if registered by 4/15, $35 each if registered after).
- travel writer **Jan Halliday** and **Gail Chehak**, the tourism coordinator for the Affiliated Tribes of NW Indians, present a slideshow based on *Native Peoples of the Northwest: A Traveler's Guide to Land, Art, and Culture* (Thursday, April 25).
- naturalist **Art Kruckeberg** (*Gardening with Native Plants of the PNW* and *The Natural History of Puget Sound*) gives a talk Saturday, April 27, 4 pm during the Fairhaven Flower and Garden Festival.

Coming in May (more will surely be added):

- May 2, join us for an evening with contributors of the local B&B cookbook, *Feasting Inn Style*.
- May 4 brings us **Hanneke Ippisch** to read from and discuss her autobiographical book, *Sky: A True Story of Resistance During WWII*.
- May 7 come to slideshow of wilderness Alaska, with **Richard Leo**, author of *Way Out Here*.
- May 11 we'll have **Ivan Doig** for a special presentation at the Mt. Baker Theatre in conjunction with the publication of *Bucking the Sun* (see the front page of this *Banner*).
- May 13, **Aliske Webb** reads from her books of quilting and lore, *Twelve Golden Threads*.
- May 15, the award-winning author of *The Chinchilla Farm* and *Set for Life*, **Judith Freeman** reads from her new novel *A Desert of Pure Feeling*.
- The 16th we'll host the author of a modern-day story set with a backdrop of the history of Western Thought—**Jim Paul** and *Medieval in LA*.
- May 20 brings us **David Haynes** author of *Live at 5*, *Heathens*, and *Somebody Else's Mama*
- May 31 Seattle author and former director of the CIA, **Robert Gates** joins us to discuss *From the Shadows: The Ultimate Insider's Story of Five Presidents and How They Won the Cold War*.

Our ongoing program provides something of interest for everyone—every week, nearly every day.

Lots coming up for kids, parents, and teachers

Fairy Tales—Hawaiian Style

Saturday, April 13th at 2:00 we'll have a special storytime starring **Carol Ann Jossem-Anderson**, illustrator and publisher of *The Three Little Hawaiian Pigs and the Magic Shark* and *Hau Kea and the Seven Menehune*, Hawaii's version of Snow White and the Seven Dwarves. Carol was a teacher in Hawaii and has lots to share about Hawaiian culture and language.

Earth Day w/ Sardis Wildlife

Some of you spent part of Earth Day 1995 with us for a Birds-of-Prey presentation. Well this year, on **Saturday, April 20, 2 pm** we're in for another wild treat when visitors (human and animal) from **Whatcom County's Sardis Wildlife Center** join us to show how we can help the wildlife in our area. **This will be a benefit for Sardis, so tickets are $3 for adults and $1 for kids 14 and younger—all of it's going to help Sardis with their important work. Get your tickets early!**

Ahoy, ye Landlubbers!

Saturday, May 4th, 2 pm is Pirate Appreciation Day! We'll be telling tales of daring men and women who adventured on the high seas and learning about what it was like to be a pirate long ago. We'll even pretend to be pirates ourselves—with games, make-believe names, and piratical personalities. Shiver me timbers! (Space will be limited, so sign up if you want to come!)

Holland during WWII

Missoula, Montana author **Hanneke Ippisch** will visit during Lynden's Holland Days and come to Fairhaven to read from her new young adult/adult autobiography, *Sky: A True Story of Resistance During WWII*. Ippisch will read and discuss on **Saturday, May 4 at 7:30 pm** for parents, kids, teachers, everyone!

The Cat in the Hat Comes to Village Books!

Most kids wish that the Cat in the Hat would visit their houses to liven things up on boring rainy days. Well, here at VB wishes will come true because the Cat in the Hat is coming to see us on **Sunday, May 19th at 2 pm!** He'd love it if y'all come to get your picture taken with him and share in some of the fun things he has in store, including a drawing for free books. (You may also see the Cat on Saturday the 18th at the Junior Ski-to-Sea race at Lake Padden.)

What's Going On at the Bookstore Tonight?

We are now mailing a newsletter to BookClub members quarterly and can not always list *all* forthcoming author events in these issues; therefore we're building a list of folks who regularly attend Literature Live events to whom we can mail information more frequently.

Each month we will hold a drawing for a Village Books t-shirt. You may enter at each Literature Live event you attend. When you enter you will also be added to our Literature Live mailing list.

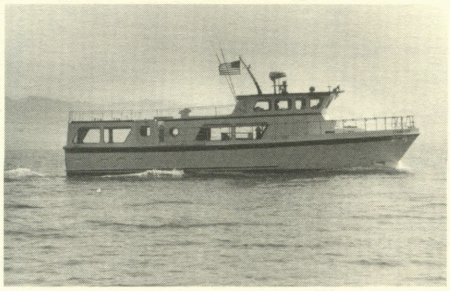
For information on who's coming to VB, we encourage you to:

- **pick up a regularly updated schedule of events whenever you come in to the store;**
- **check the calendar sections of *The Herald*, *Northwest Events*, *Our Town News*, and *The Echo*;**
- **visit our Homepage on the World Wide Web: http://www.fairhaven.com/villagebooks/ ;**
- **read the Literature Live posters at a number of places around town** (if you know a place we should have them posted, please let us know);
- **and/or call the store (671-2626 or 800-392-BOOK) to see what's happening.**

If you have other ideas about how we can best let you know about our Literature Live events please give us a call, drop us a line, send us an e-mail (VillageBks@aol.com), or just stop one of us in the store and let us know.

We think that our Literature Live events are a great opportunity to meet debut as well as renowned authors and have a unique literary experience.

A Whale of an Experience



Mark Sunday, May 19, on your calendar and come in or call to purchase your tickets to one of the most exciting events of the spring. Village Books is sponsoring a full-day nature cruise and whale search aboard the Viking Star featuring Peter Fromm, the author of *Whale Tales*.

As you may know, from May through October, the San Juans host three pods of resident Orca (Killer) whales, totaling over 90 members — all individually identifiable. In addition, other Orca transients and Minkie whales are often found in these feeding grounds.

Skipper Ken (Captain Mack) MacDonald of the Viking Star, operates one of the most highly respected whale search trips in the northwest. From the time you board at the Lime Dock Pier in LaConner at 8:00 am until you return around 5:00 pm you will travel in the heated comfort of a vessel especially designed for such outings. With 31 extra large viewing windows, spacious outside decks and room for up to a dozen folks at a time to join the skipper in the wheelhouse, the Viking Star has become the favorite boat of naturalists exploring these waters.

By employing a system of trip timing and a professional spotting boat ,MacDonald has produced one of the area's highest sighting percentages — over 80% the last two years — and enjoys a reputation for the sensitivity and respect he shows the giant mammals, and all marine life, by carefully following the guidelines of the National Marine Fisheries Association.

The day's experience will be further enhanced by the presence of Peter Fromm, Lopez Island author of *Whale Tales*. Fromm will give a short presentation and be available throughout the trip to talk with folks about the many stories he has collected of human encounters with whales worldwide. His presentation at Village Books upon the publication of his book was enthusiastically praised by the many folks who attended and purchased his book.

Of course the full-day excursion has far more to offer than just whales. Bird life abounds with eagles, occasional osprey and many water and shore birds in view. And you will get a look at the skipper's favorite harbor seal hangouts and may get a chance to see a leaping Dall's porpoise, a sea lion and many more of the fauna of the San Juans. In addition to Peter, a naturalist will be on board to explain the natural and human history of the islands and to answer questions as they may occur.

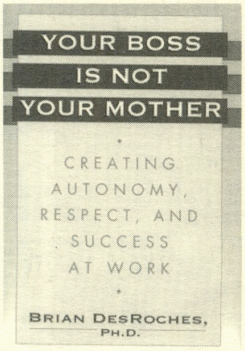
An on-board library including books on nature and island history, research guides and bird and whale identification guides is provided for your use. Binoculars are also available. In addition Village Books will have related books, including Peter's *Whale Tales*, available for purchase on the boat.

The standard cost for the whale watch is $69 for adults and $49 for children under 12 years old (plus tax), including an on-board box lunch, coffee and tea. But, as an exclusive offer to Village Books BookClub members you may purchase your tickets from the store for $59 and $39 plus tax. Because space on the boat is limited to 49 passengers we urge you to purchase your tickets as early as possible.

Whale Watch Tour on the Viking Star for BookClub Members

- **Departs 8 am from Lime Dock Pier in LaConner**
- **Sunday, May 19**
- **box lunch & beverages provided**
- **returns around 5 pm**
- **buy tickets in advance at Village Books—exclusive BookClub Member prices of $59 ($39 kids under 12) plus tax**

Your Boss Is Not Your Mother

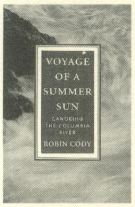


Last year Village Books and *Business Pulse Magazine* brought to town Robert Spector, author of *The Nordstrom Way* , for an extremely successful business luncheon. Now we are teaming up once again with *Business Pulse* in bringing another dynamic speaker to Bellingham. **Brian DesRoches, author of *Your Boss is Not Your Mother: Creating Autonomy, Respect and Success at Work*, will be the keynote luncheon speaker at Entrepreneurship '96, a conference on economic development and business management, on Thursday, April 25 at noon.**

DesRoches' training spans the areas of business, health administration and counseling, and he holds advanced degrees in all three fields. Since 1981 he has been assisting companies and organizations, including Boeing, James River Corporation and the Washington State Bar Association; individuals; and couples as a Psychotherapist, Management Consultant/Trainer and Organizational Systems Consultant. In his book DesRoches brings together these disciplines to address the many problems facing business organizations — both large and small.

The topic for the keynote address will be "Entrepreneurial Leadership—Staying the Course." Tickets for the entire conference, held Thursday, April 25 at the Best Western Lakeway Inn, are $45 and include the luncheon as well as seminars on current business topics, and an exposition of business products and services. Tickets are available at the *Business Pulse* office or at Village Books.

Bookseller Awards



PNBA 1996 Awards

Each year the Pacific Northwest Booksellers Association presents awards to the outstanding books written in the previous year by northwest authors. This year's awards, which were presented at the spring meeting of the association, honor books that not only are valued in our region but have received national acclaim as well. Five of the seven winners were guests of Village Books Literature Live in 1995.



The 1996 winners are: *A Little Too Much is Enough* by Kathleen Tyau; *RiverWalking: Reflections on Moving Water* by Kathleen Dean Moore; *Voyage of a Summer Sun: Canoeing the Columbia River* by Robin Cody; *I Sing the Body Electronic: a Year with Microsoft on the Multimedia Frontier* by Fred Moody; and *The Sky Fisherman* by Craig Lesley. The William Stafford Memorial Poetry Award was presented to Clemens Starck for *Journeyman's Wages* and the Children's Book Award was given for *Storm Boy* by Paul Owen Lewis.

1996 ABBY Award Nominees

In 1991 the American Booksellers Association launched the American Booksellers Book of the Year (ABBY) award to honor the book that booksellers nationwide most enjoyed recommending to their customers. In 1993 a children's ABBY was added. Booksellers across the country submit their nominations—over 600 titles this year—and from those titles a short list is created. Booksellers vote for one book in each of the two categories. The results of the vote will be announced at the annual ABA Convention in Chicago in June.

This year's adult nominees are: *At Home in Mitford* by Jan Karon; *The Horse Whisperer* by Nicholas Evans; *Snow Falling on Cedars* by David Guterson; *The Stone Diaries* by Carol Shields; and *Talk Before Sleep* by Elizabeth Berg.

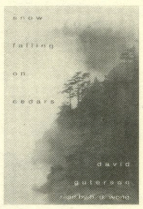


The ABBY nominees in the children's category are: *Catherine Called Birdy* by Karen Cushman; *Guess How Much I Love You* by Sam McBratney; *The Library* by Sarah Stewart, illustrated by David Small; *Math Curse* by Jon Scieszka, illustrated by Lane Smith; and *Miss Spider's Tea Party* by David Kirk.



1995 Top 100 selling Books... *(i.e. Bellingham's "Award Winners")*

Many of you have already picked up the flyer we've had out listing the top 100 sellers at VB in 1995. It's a great resource to keep handy when you're looking for a good book to read in just about any category. The list represents what Whatcom Country readers bought most; it includes scores of local and regional authors, VB staff picks, authors who came to Village Books to read, award-winners, and some *New York Times* bestsellers. Here's a sampling from the list:



1. *Snow Falling on Cedars* by David Guterson -NW author; Vintage (p)
2. *The Colophon Cafe Best Recipes* by Ray Dunn & Taimi Dunn Gorman - B'ham authors; Colophon (p)
3. *The Stone Diaries* by Carol Shields - Penguin (p)
4. *The Shipping News* by E. Annie Proulx - Simon & Schuster (p)
5. *Stones from the River* by Ursula Hegi - NW author; S&S (p)
6. *Miss Zukas & the Island Murders* by Jo Dereske - B'ham author; Avon (p) (*Miss Zukas & the Library Murders* came in at #25)

9. *Lone Ranger & Tonto Fistfight in Heaven* by Sherman Alexie-NW author; Harper (p)
10. *The 7 Spiritual Laws of Success* by Deepak Chopra - New World (h)
11. *Montana 1948* by Larry Watson - Pocket (p)

..

20. *Men are From Mars, Women are From Venus* by John Gray - Harper (h)
21. *The Giver* by Lois Lowry - Bantam (p)

..

26. *The 7 Habits of Highly Effective People* by Steven Covey - S&S (p)
27. *Refuge* by Terry Tempest Williams - Vintage (p)

..

39. *All the Pretty Horses* by Cormac McCarthy - Vintage (p)
40. *The Hot Zone* by Richard Preston - Anchor (p)
41. *Reservation Blues* by Sherman Alexie - NW author; Grove (h)

..

47. *The Indian in the Cupboard* by Lynn Reid Banks - Avon (p)
48. *Why Cats Paint* by Silver & Busch - Tenspeed Press (p)
49. *The Dark* by Carrie Brown (Meredith Cary) - B'ham author; St. Martins (h)
50. *Cosette* by Laura Kalpakian - B'ham author; Harper (h)

..

54. *Great Pacific American Fisheries: 1899-1965* by Galen Biery- NW author; Rosamonde Van Miert (p)
55. *Ishmael* by Daniel Quinn—Bantam (p)
56. *Stellaluna* by Janell Cannon - HBJ (h)

..

59. *Desert Quartet* by Terry Tempest Williams - Pantheon (h)

..

65. *Stevens Pass* by Joann Roe - B'ham author; Mountaineers (p)

..

70. *The Good Rain* by Timothy Egan - NW author; Vintage (p)
71. *100 Years of Solitude* by Gabriel Garcia Marquez - Harper (p)

..

75. *How We Die* by Sherwin Nuland -Vintage (p)
76. *Beach Music* by Pat Conroy- Doubleday (h)

..

81. *Northwest Passage* by William Dietrich - NW author, S&S (h)
82. *Calvin & Hobbes 10th Anniversary* by Bill Watterson - Andrews & McMeel (p)
83. *Undue Influence* by Steve Martini - B'ham author; Berkley (p)
84. *Chuckanut Memories* by Francis Judd - NW author; CCFA (p)
85. *Dogs Love to Please...*by September Morn - NW author; Pawprince (p)

..

90. *Western Birds* by Roger Tory Peterson - Houghton Mifflin (p)

..

96. *Best Short Hikes in the N. Cascades* by E. M. Sterling—Mountaineers (p)
97. *The English Patient* by Michael Ondaatje - Vintage (p)
98. *How to Argue and Win Every Time* by Gerry Spence - St. Martins (h)
99. *The Brothers K* by David James Duncan - NW author; Bantam (p)
100. *The Death of Common Sense* by Philip K. Howard - Random (h)

Pssst...did you hear?

A rumor filtered back to us a few weeks ago that Village Books' sales had dropped by sixty-five percent due to new competition and that we wouldn't last the year. We were reminded of Mark Twain's reply on reading his own premature obituary — "The reports of my death have been greatly exaggerated."

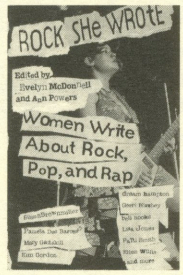
The concern expressed by the bearer of this imagined truth, as well as the concern that many of you have expressed, is greatly appreciated. It is true that new corporate competition delivers a hit to all independent community businesses. But in our case it has, fortunately, been a glancing blow and nowhere near a knockout punch. For that we are extremely grateful to you, our loyal customers. Your kind words coupled, of course, with your continued purchases have bolstered both our spirits and our business health.

But so far we are among the lucky ones. Over the past two years fine and well-established independent bookstores in St. Paul, New York City, Dallas, St. Louis, San Francisco and East Lansing as well as perhaps two hundred or more others have closed their doors. There is no doubt that independent bookstores, as well as many other independent businesses, are locked in a battle for survival. And the playing field (to mix a metaphor) is not level.

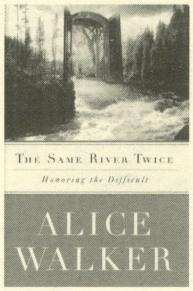
Some of you have read the *New York Times* article about the placement payments and discount subsidies being offered to chain bookstores. Those payments have not been available to independent bookstores, though such availability is required by law. You may know about the lawsuit brought by the American Booksellers Association against six publishers for such illegal practices and the fact that three of those publishers including Penguin and Houghton Mifflin have settled and agreed, under court supervision, to refrain from such practices. The Federal Trade Commission sued six of the largest U.S. publishers for practicing similar illegal favoritism and continues a case they first began investigating over fifteen years ago — the only FTC suit brought forward under the Reagan/Bush administrations.

The book business, under the best of circumstances, is not easy. But we are not asking for your sympathy. Your profession or business is tough too. We are asking for your continued support. As more and more independent bookstores go the way of independent newspapers and theaters, there is much more at risk than Village Books or our jobs and business. There is little doubt that a book retail environment dominated by a handful of national chain retailers will lead to a book publishing business influenced and controlled by fewer and fewer voices. You can help keep the broadest range of ideas and information available by helping to maintain the diversity of ownership of America's bookstores, and with your support Village Books will continue to serve the readers of Northwest Washington for many years to come.

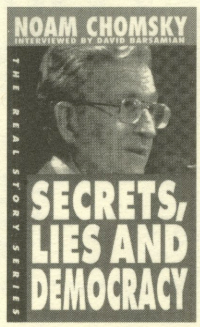
New Sections focus on Culture



Two new sections focus on specific areas of our culture about which a great amount is currently being written. The first, **Pop Culture**, includes books that look at current cultural phenomena. Much of what you will find here may be cutting edge, some may have an edge that cuts. From the World Wide Web to Fran Liebowitz there are books here that will pique the attention of anyone hoping to keep up on what's happening. You will find this new section just under the hardcover nonfiction bestseller list in the main level of the store.



The second section, **African American Issues**, includes books that examine the current social and political issues that concern African Americans and, by extension, anyone who cares about understanding among races. You will find here the writings of Cornell West, Ernest Gaines, Belle Hooks and numerous other black authors. The African American Issues section is just below the Contemporary Cultural Criticism section, next to history and just behind the Buyers' Choice table on the main floor of the store.



Though not new, the **Contemporary Cultural Criticism** section has been expanded. Now including works that were perhaps out of place elsewhere—like Camille Paglia's books in literary criticism, and serious political and social criticism such as Noam Chomsky's works, which were not especially at home in the history section—the section has grown and moved to the south wall of the main level of the store next to the history section.

Reaching Readers

Though Village Books does not accept any advertising in issues of the *BookClub Banner*, we do provide an opportunity for Fairhaven area businesses and BookClub members to reach potential clients and customers through our twice-yearly *Chuckanut Reader*. Our anniversary issue of the magazine will be published in June.

If you have an interest in reaching our readers please contact Chuck at Village Books for details.

VB Reading Group

Join us for these discussions coming up, 7:00 in the BBA!

April 9: *House of Splendid Isolation* by Edna O'Brien

The powerful and distinctive voice of Edna O'Brien is evident from page one of this finely crafted novel. It is the passionate, sometimes painful story of the relationship that develops between an I.R.A. gunman and his captive against the backdrop of the larger conflicts of the Irish people.

May 14: *Borderliners* by Peter Høeg

An experiment in social Darwinism at a boarding school is the framework for this often disturbing tale. Various themes central to the human experience are explored within—the natures of time, pain and fear being just a few—as well as how these conditions are manipulated by certain powerful individuals and institutions.

June 11: *The Stone Angel* by Margaret Laurence

Margaret Laurence is one of Canada's most well-respected authors who earned high praise from Robertson Davies and many other critics. In *The Stone Angel* she gives us the story of Hagar Shipley, a sharp and cantankerous old woman who makes her escape from a nursing home and reflects with wry honesty upon her past and present as she approaches the last chapter of her life.

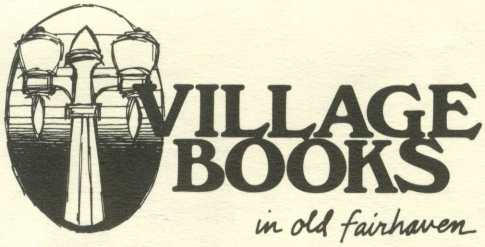
Parking in Fairhaven

Finding a place to park in Fairhaven has just become much easier.

McKenzie Avenue (the street just south of Harris) has been turned into a parking lot between 12th and 10th Streets. You may still drive on McKenzie in much the same way you may drive on Railroad downtown, but now you will find dozens of additional parking spots just steps away from your favorite Fairhaven haunts. Easy access to this parking area is available from 12th Street (the major north/south artery through Fairhaven), 11th, or 10th Street (from the newly constructed extension of Old Fairhaven Parkway).

This spring 10th Street behind Village Books and Mill, just to the north, will be finished with additional parking, complete with curbs, sidewalks and Fairhaven-style lighting.

We do realize that Fairhaven gets pretty busy at times, but now you should be able to find a place within a block or so of your destination. Try that at Bellis Fair.



1210 Eleventh Street • Bellingham, WA 98225

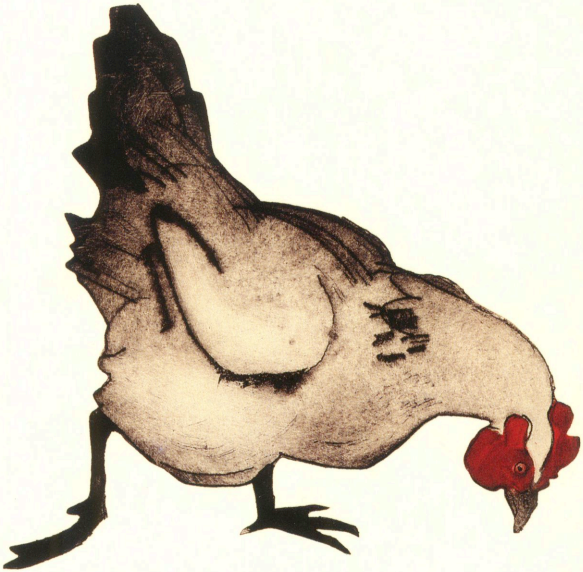
360/671-2626 • 800/392-BOOK

fax: 360/734-2573 • email: VillageBks@aol.com
http://www.fairhaven.com/villagebooks/

- 9 am - 10 pm Monday - Saturday
- 10 am - 8 pm Sundays

- 20% off NYT Bestsellers, Monthly Buyers' Choice books, and Books-on-Tape
- BookClub award every 15 items
- books for every age & interest
- simple & quick book ordering
- used & bargain books in the Annex
- multimedia titles
- unique magazines
- gift certificates
- free gift wrapping
- author events every week

This *BookClub Banner* has been mailed to BookClub members who have made a purchase of any amount at Village Books in the most recent quarter preceding publication. Mailing is suspended if a purchase is not made within that time, but BookClub status is not affected. Any subsequent purchase will be credited to your BookClub and mailing of the *Banner* will be resumed.



A/P

"Spring Chicken"

[Eagle Harbor Book Co, Bainbridge Is., WA]

Oct. 20, 2003

Dear Ivan -

Thanks again for your wonderful reading at Eagle Harbor and for your heroic signing beforehand.

I thought you'd like to know that we've sold 68 of those little hummers. At this rate, we'll need to reorder well before Christmas.

Best to Carol and again, many thanks -

Mary

LONDON

TWO BAD MICE

NEW YORK

TOKYO

CHEESEBOROUGH

Printed in England. Telephone 01834 861166

SPRING CHICKEN B7 Reproduced from an etching by Julian Williams. © Williams/T.B.M. L

1140 Bethel Avenue Suite A

Port Orchard, WA 98366

(360) 876-7500 Fax (360) 876-9614

Ruthanne Devlin, Owner

Bell, Book & Candle



Pick Lots
@ the Locker
@ BK/est
(also DeDe Teeters 'store, on this)

KIM RICKETTS

- **event planning**
- **event consultation**
- **independent bookseller**

1505 N. E. 55th
Seattle, WA 98105

tel 206-523-3458
fax 206-526-7248

kimrickettsbooks@aol.com



GRANT M. HALLER / P-I FILE

Bookfest will charge $10 admission this year in an effort to rid itself of a $30,000 deficit. A strong lineup of local authors is expected to be a big draw.

Chapter One of Bookfest's new status as an admission event

BY JOHN MARSHALL
P-I book critic

There is the standard plot: Northwest Bookfest, Seattle's annual celebration of books and authors, returns this weekend to Magnuson Park for its ninth edition.

Then there is the far more intriguing subplot: Will the first imposition of a Bookfest admission fee ($10 for one day, $15 for two) prove to be the salvation of the embattled festival, or another nail in its coffin?

Only the Sunday evening closure of Hangar 27 may provide the answer to that crucial question, but there is no mistaking the high-stakes gamble that is confronting the festival this weekend. A significant decrease in attendance from last year's 20,000 book lovers could have a dangerous ripple effect. It could undermine the support of corporate sponsors who are keeping the festival alive as it fights for life in the aftermath of the firing of its staff amid a recent deficit that once totaled $60,000.

As Kim Ricketts, vice president of the festival board, concedes, "If people vote with their feet and their pocketbooks, then we will need to look at the role of the festival in the community and whether it is sustainable. If it's something people want as part of the cultural life of the city, then they gotta go to Bookfest."

Ricketts and other Bookfest organizers remain upbeat and optimistic that the admission fee will not deter many longtime festivalgoers. They point out that those under 17 will still get in free, in hopes of ensuring that Bookfest remains a family event, and that $10 seems "a very reasonable fee" compared to other festivals and when appearances of individual authors now often command $5 fees at such Seattle venues as Town Hall.

Organizers also emphasize that Bookfest's 20,000 book lovers have remained loyal even though the festival has changed venues with confounding frequency, setting up book shop in three different sites downtown before moving to a funky old airplane hangar at Sand Point last year. And they say that a survey of festivalgoers two years ago found that 83 percent said they would still attend the festival with an admission charge.

Organizers pin much hope for this year's festival on the strong lineup of regional authors, with such luminaries as David Guterson, Jonathan Raban, Ivan Doig, Charles Johnson and Sherman Alexie all appearing on behalf of their new or recent books. "We have found," says Ricketts, "that all of these authors have a soft spot in their hearts for Bookfest."

But the flip side of the regional emphasis of 2003 Bookfest is that there are precious few national authors who are stopping as part of their book tours. Noah Adams of National Public Radio is probably this year's biggest outside draw with his new book on the Wright brothers, evidence that many major publishers have concluded there are better ways of generating publicity than having their authors compete for attention at regional book festivals.

Ricketts, the former director of author events for the University Book Store, put in countless volunteer hours programming this year's festival. She explains, "There are no star authors this year, but the festival does have a lot of good people to see. We cannot rely on touring authors to fill our main stages anymore."

Bookfest, once again, is at a crossroads. Efforts have been expended to reduce its deficit, including having only minimal paid staff, and the enlisting of several new major sponsors (including Target, Borders, Pearl Jam) to replace those who have left in this sour economy.

The $10 admission charge is the key to continuing Bookfest's difficult and painful climb back to solvency from a deficit that now stands at $30,000. The requested $5 donation at the door continued to yield less and less money at recent Bookfests and grants to literacy programs from these donations have been discontinued until the festival returns to financial health.

A new executive director, Eleanor Mason, has been hired with her salary provided by an anonymous donor for one year, although there is no assurance it will extend beyond 12 months. This longtime events planner – with Northwest Folklife, the Goodwill Games and the Atlanta Olympics on her resume – started work in April.

"I've been trying to assure people," Mason says, "that we want to get back on our feet and are taking major steps to do that."

P-I book critic John Marshall can be reached at 206-448-8170 or johnmarshall@seattlepi.com.

COMING UP

NORTHWEST BOOKFEST

WHEN: 10 a.m.-6 p.m., tomorrowand Sunday

WHERE: Hangar 27, Sand Point Magnuson Park

ADMISSION: $10 for one day, $15 for two days, free for those under 17

PARKING: Free in lots throughout park, with free shuttles to hangar site.

INFO: 206-378-1883 or www.nwbookfest.org.

BEST BETS

Bookfest places much faith in this year's strong regional programming, which includes such expected highlights as:

- **Northwest literary heavyweights. Guterson, 12:30 p.m. Sunday, Richard Hugo Stage. Raban, 1:30 p.m. Saturday, Hugo Stage. Doig, 11 a.m. Sunday, Hugo Stage. Alexie, 3:30 p.m. Sunday, Hugo Stage. Johnson, 11:45 a.m. Sunday, William Stafford Stage.** See the writers who spell "Northwest" to the rest of the country, all with much-noticed new or recent books in this singular season.

- **Women writing memoir, 2 p.m. Saturday, Raymond Carver Stage.** Memoir remains one of the most popular forms of non-fiction and some of the savvy female practitioners of true-life telling gather to discuss their approaches, including the wise-cracking Karen Karbo of Portland, Cathy Hannauer ("The Bitch in the House") and Courtney Febbrioriello ("Wife of the Chef").

- **Masters of genre writing, 2 p.m. Sunday, Hugo Stage.** Two of Seattle's best-selling writers – science-fiction master Greg Bear and mystery maven J.A. Jance – meet to discuss their work. This is one of several cross-genre pairings that Bookfest is pioneering this year to break through past programming constraints.

- **"The Clear Cut Future," 2:15 p.m. Sunday, Mary McCarthy Stage.** Clear Cut Press is the tiny new literary publisher in Astoria, Ore., co-founded by Matthew Stadler. The press has enlisted some of the region's literati to contribute to its first anthology, with the aforementioned title, and this large panel provides a sampler of its intriguing approach. Among the panelists are Stadler, Stacey Levine, Matt Briggs, Rebecca Brown and Frances McCue.

- **Writing about rock, 11:45 a.m. Saturday, McCarthy Stage.** Two of the finest practitioners of music criticism swap rock stories. It's Seattle's Charles Cross, biographer of Kurt Cobain and Jimi Hendrix, meeting with Richard Melzer of the Village Voice and Rolling Stone.

- **The writer's life, public vs. private, 10:30 a.m. Sunday, Stafford Stage.** Kathleen Alcala of Bainbridge Island, Michael Collins of Bellingham and David Shields of Seattle discuss the challenges of the literary pursuit, from the pressure to teach (Shields) to the onset of sudden fame (Collins, finalist for a recent Booker Prize). All three are on the faculty at the promising new Field's End writing program on Bainbridge.

dining

CHEAP EATS

KOREANA

Koreana, open for about six months on the U District's newfangled Ave, proudly proclaims its culinary heritage. That's great, since many Koreans here say they serve deli food or teriyaki because not enough people know Korean food.

Koreana is casual dining: order at the counter, food comes to your table. If offers Korean rice wine, beer, and bubble tea, but there's no dessert unless you count the candy bar rack on the counter.

Nothing on the menu costs more than $8.50. Eight "set" meals come with four to five side dishes. We had the kalbi, or marinated short ribs ($8.50), served with kim chee, spicy daikon slivers and cucumbers, tofu, seaweed and dried radish with fish cake. It also came with a large heaping of sticky rice. The flavor was great, but the beef was too gristled and chewy.

My husband and I are great fans of *bibimbob* (6.95), a bowl of rice dressed with bits of marinated beef, a colorful assortment of vegetables and an egg on top. You stir it together in a jumble and add *kochujang*, a hot sauce, to your degree of fire. This nicely executed version was served with sides of miso soup and a tasty vegetable pancake.

Lastly we had *japche* (7.50), a noodle stir fry with vegetables and beef, and a strong sesame flavor. The noodles are made of mung beans, which lend a chewy, slightly sticky texture, and are served with rice.

Koreana, 4525 University Way N.E. Hours: Monday-Thursday, 11 a.m.-8 p.m.; Friday, 11 a.m.-9 p.m.; Saturday, 12-9 p.m., Sunday, 2-8 p.m. 206-547-5519.

– Kristin Dizon

Post-Intellingencer food critics arrive unannounced and pay for all meals and services.

Endolyne Joe's is an inviting stop, especially at blunchtime

BY JAMES GOLDSMITH
Special to the P-I



JOSHUA TRUJILLO / P-I

A diver made of tape and plastic foam seems to swim through the dining room of Endolyne Joe's restaurant in West Seattle as customers enjoy an afternoon snack.

"Joe's!" said the smoky voice on the phone. "This is Trixie."

Trixie. At Joe's.

Then, yeah, they served breakfast all day.

What was I thinking? This isn't one of those hoity-toity, dinner-only neighborhood restaurants, where with every dish you don't know whether to eat it or frame it. Like West Seattle's (excellent) Ovio Bistro. Endolyne Joe's is named for the old streetcar "lyne" (19-oughts to the '40s) for which this little Fauntleroy neighborhood was the "end o'."

It's also the latest from Jeremy Hardy and Peter Levy, whose Chowfoods company also owns the 5-Spot, Jitterbug, Coastal Kitchen and Atlas Foods – lively and beloved all. Joe's walls are mostly brick, beams big and black, bar of hand-carved oak – bought from a brothel in Wallace, Idaho (renowned for mining pollution and prostitution). Many wood tables, both in dining room and Last Stop Lounge, have built-in drawers. We've amused ourselves with Silver Surfer comics, official NBA trivia, "The Velveteen Rabbit" and crayons.

In fact, amusement is an integral, part of the draw. But more importantly, Joe's handles with aplomb three major meals: breakfast, lunch and dinner. B. and L. get conflated into Blunch. And believe me, it ain't blad.

Who's in the Henhouse Rumble ($8.50) unites in apparent plate-top hearty harmony: chicken Italian sausage, sun-dried toms and Asagio, and eggs of course. Only spicy hash browns disappoint – neither spicy nor generally appealing. An Island Omelet ($7.50) is a perky thing: eggs enfolding a mix of jerk sausage, roasted yams and cojita cheese. At one end of the plate rests enough sliced fruit to render superfluous my trio's extra order of Passion Fruit Parfait ($5.25), big enough to be its own meal: chunks of fresh tropical fruits in passion-fruit yogurt, sprinkled with macadamia nuts.

Savannah Morning Meal delivers thick wedges of crunch-fresh cornbread topped with a combination of not-so-spicy andouille sausage mixed with sweet corn and cream, plus eggs over easy. It's another winning combination ($7.75). As is Billy Bob's Biscuits & Gravy ($5.75), starring devilishly delicious country-sausage gravy, and first-rate, double-thick buttermilk biscuits.

Do not think, oh, the three of us can also split an order of Griddle Cakes ($4.50), because you can't. Each breakfast is a full, full meal, and the fluffy buttermilk pancakes are no exception.

While Blunch items run until 3 p.m., lunch runs until 4, adding salads, soups and sandwiches. Pecan-smoked Pulled Pork ($8.75) is the choice here, for the great meat, but we relished the Media Noche – a Cuban-style sandwich with thin sliced meats and cheeses scrunched between pressed, grilled ciabatta bread, served with fries on the oily side. ($8.75). A cup of Conch Reef Chowder could be described either as delicately flavored or, less cup-half-full, relatively flavorless ($4.50).

What's up with conch, the Cuban sandwich, the Island Omelet, the Glass Bottom Boat Grouper and Frank McCloud's Flank Steak Platter? Frank who?

Chowfoods' imperative is to keep it lively and fun. Changing themes, and a good chunk of the menu, is one way a neighborhood restaurant stays fresh. Joe's opened in late May with Route 66. Currently, it's Key Largo – a Florida island and the title of the aptly set 1948 Bacall and Bogie (Frank McCloud) flick.

Sometimes Key Largo tastes real good, as in the appetizer Cayo Largo Stone Crab Cakes, a pair of simple, red-pepper flecked cakes with lively mango-horseradish puree ($7.25). Sometimes not, as in the small, bitter, overcooked Jerked Shrimp ($7.50).

The Adobo Chicken entree gave forth a lime-orange citrus tang, cilantro greenery with a little garlic and cumin coating breast and wing. But the talk of the plate was the yucca fries – thin, dense, crisp, aggressively seasoned ($14.50).

From the everyday appetizer menu we savored a lively mix of fried calamari and savoy cabbage slaw ($7.75). Big "O" Onion Rings, thick, buttermilk-battered, flew off the plate – "Yes! Yes! Yes!" then back down for a dip in a mild, virginal remoulade.

Simply Grilled Salmon (they use wild or nothing at all), was pleasant, plain and overdone ($16.50). Should have spooned on some of the rich sauce of tomato and fresh herbs that had been lathered on the spinach and mushroom raviolis ($13.25). Pork Chop Supper ($14.50) puzzled. Great chop, thick, moist, flavored of hoisin and Tabasco. Mashers are decent, but Frank McCloud might've shot whoever concocted the braised red cabbage flecked with bleu cheese.

The dinner menu, while not as consistently reliable as breakfast and lunch, offers good value. The wine list is adequate, not long, with hefty markups.

Most desserts are made in-house. Chocolate Mousse Cake $5.75 drew shrugs. A warm Strawberry Crisp ($4.75) a la mode drew forks, especially for the added caramel sauce.

Service is friendly, on time, educated. West Seattle, for that matter is well serviced. Ovio to the north, Joe's in Fauntleroy. More of a beginning than an end. W

James Goldsmith can be reached at Goldsmith_James@hotmail.com.

RESTAURANT REVIEW

ENDOLYNE JOE'S AND THE LAST STOP LOUNGE

PHONE: 206-937-5637

ADDRESS: 9261 45th Ave. S.W.

WEB SITE: www.chowfoods.com

PRICES: Appetizers and salads $3.95-9.95; entrees $12.95-$19.95; desserts $5.95

HOURS: Monday-Saturday 8:30 a.m.-11 p.m.; Sunday 8:30 a.m.-10 p.m.

BAR: Full bar

SMOKING: No smoking

RESERVATIONS: Accepted for six or more

PAYMENT: MasterCard, Visa; checks OK

SOUND: Reasonable

ACCESS: No obstacles

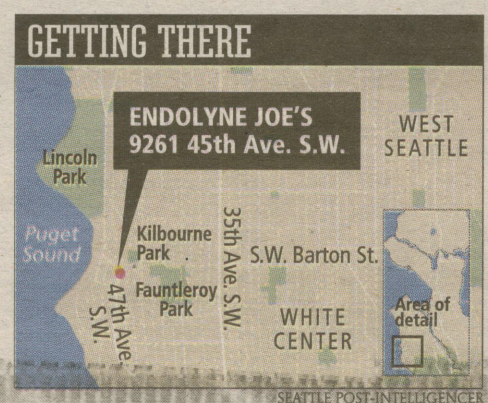
PARKING: Free private lot

KID-FRIENDLINESS: Kids' menu, highchairs available

BEST BETS: Who's in the Henhouse Rumble, $8.50; Savannah Morning Meal, $7.25; Big "O" Onion Rings, $5.25; Roasted Mushroom Ravioli, $13.25; Pork Chop Supper, $14.50; Strawberry Crisp, $4.75

RATING:
Food: ★★ 1/2
Service: ★★★
Ambience: ★★★

GETTING THERE



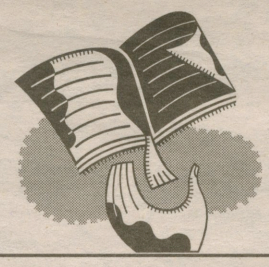
SEATTLE POST-INTELLIGENCER

STAR RATINGS

★★★★ Extraordinary
★★★ Excellent
★★ Good
★ Fair

READINGS

BOOKS AND AUTHORS



WEEKEND BOOKS

"They Marched Into Sunlight," *by Pulitzer Prize-winning writer David Maraniss, looks at the Vietnam War over back-to-back days in 1967.*

See Entertainment & the Arts in the Sunday paper

44-45 > NORTHWEST BOOKFEST SCHEDULE 46 > 'DREAM JUNGLE' 46-47 > BOOK LISTINGS

FESTIVAL PREVIEW

Northwest Bookfest, *10 a.m.-6 p.m. Saturday and Sunday, Sand Point Magnuson Park, 7400 Sand Point Way N.E., Seattle; $10 for one day, $15 for a two-day pass, youths 17 and under are free (206-684-4946 or www.nwbookfest.org).*

Bookfest gives authors some things to talk about

By Michael Upchurch / Seattle Times book critic

Let's be frank about it:

It's not the readings but the panel discussions that are the best reason to attend Northwest Bookfest tomorrow and Sunday.

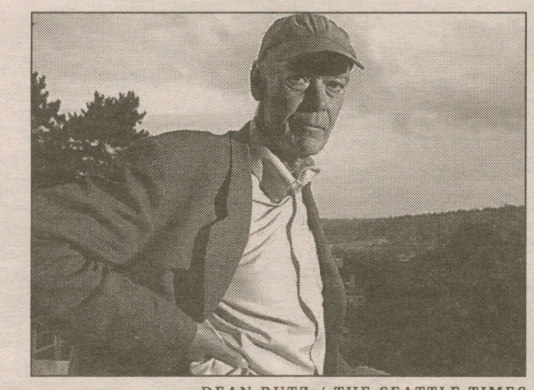
Author readings, after all, are a dime a dozen in Seattle, and often work better in a smaller venue.

But authors actually sparring with one another? Ridiculing each other? Going into high and righteous dudgeon? That's surprisingly hard to come by in this town.

Last year, science writer Amir D. Aczel won my unofficial Author Most Peeved With His Fellow Panelists Award, when he insisted, against their objections, that you had to be a practicing scientist to be a science writer of any integrity.

This year, maybe it'll be rock critics Charles R. Cross and Richard Meltzer trading fisticuffs over whether Mick Jagger ought to call it a day (panel topic: "Time, Tide, Aging, Dying and Rock Music, or, How Much Older Can The Rolling Stones Get?"). Or Anthony Swofford and Khassan Baiev wrangling over the ethics of converting battlefield violence into artful prose (panel topic: "Writing War: How Do We Turn Trauma into Art?").

Onstage interaction of another kind occurs with author interviews. And even readings can be compelling, if the author makes a point of chatting with the audience more than reading *at* them. Here are some potential highlights of the festival, with times and places (for full schedule, see **pages 44-45**).



DEAN RUTZ / THE SEATTLE TIMES

Jonathan Raban will talk about his new, Seattle-set novel, "Waxwings."



BETTY UDESEN / THE SEATTLE TIMES

Sherman Alexie promises to be a one-man comedy show onstage.



JOHN LOK / THE SEATTLE TIMES

Librarian Nancy Pearl will share reading recommendations from her new book, "Book Lust."

COVER STORY

SATURDAY

"Silencing the Earth: Political Suppression of Environmental Art": Seattle art critic Regina Hackett interviews Bellevue photographer Subhankar Banerjee, whose photographs of the Arctic National Wildlife Refuge stirred political controversy earlier this year when they were exhibited at the Smithsonian Institution. *Carver Stage, 10:15-11:15 a.m.*

"A Clash of Cultures in Fiction": Novelists Kate Gadbow, Michael Gruber and Bharti Kirchner debate whether cultural collisions make for good fiction. *McCarthy Stage, 10:30-11:30 a.m.*

"Not Who You Think She Was: Some Amazing Women in American History": Biographers Kathrine Beck, Gail Collins and Lauren Kessler discuss the lives of the unusual women they've depicted in their books. Moderated by KUOW's Marcie Sillman. *Stafford Stage, 11 a.m.-noon.*

"Time, Tide, Aging, Dying and Rock Music": Charles R. Cross and Richard Meltzer discuss geezerdom and electric guitars, as mentioned previously. *McCarthy Stage, 11:45 a.m.-12:45 p.m.*

"Adventuring Beyond the Map: Humanity in the Geographic Unknown": Biographer Laurence Bergreen and author-adventurer Peter Nichols compare and contrast Charles Darwin's and Ferdinand Magellan's voyages of discovery. *Stafford Stage, 12:30-1:15 p.m.*

"Raban in Conversation with Shields": Writer David Shields asks his friend Jonathan Raban about his new, Seattle-set novel, "Waxwings." But will he get tough? *Hugo Stage, 1:30-2:30 p.m.*

David Quammen: The science writer is interviewed by Douglas Chadwick about his new book, "Monster of God," which weighs what effect the imminent extinction of the great predators will have on humankind. *Hugo Stage, 3-4 p.m.*

Nancy Pearl Live on Stage: Pearl — possibly the most famous librarian in the whole U.S.A., following last week's profile in The New York Times — shares reading recommendations from her new book, "Book Lust." *McCarthy Stage, 3:30-4:30 p.m.*

SUNDAY

"A Meeting of Minds and Hearts": Medievalist/mystery writer Candace Robb interviews National Book Award Winner Charles Johnson ("Middle Passage") about his latest book, "Turning the Wheel: Essays on Buddhism and Writing." *Stafford Stage, 11:45 a.m.-12:45 p.m.*

"Great Expectations: Letting Your Children Become Adults": Parental advice from writers Jane Adams, Laura Kastner, Dan Savage and Pepper Schwartz. I'm going for "mouth factor" here: Savage is bound to say something we won't be able to print in our Bookfest roundup story on Monday. *Carver Stage, 12:45-1:45 p.m.*

Greg Bear and J.A. Jance: The authors discuss the blessings/difficulties of being genre writers. Mystery writer Jance is a real firecracker onstage. Will science-fiction writer Bear be able to get in a word edgewise? *Hugo Stage, 2-3 p.m.*

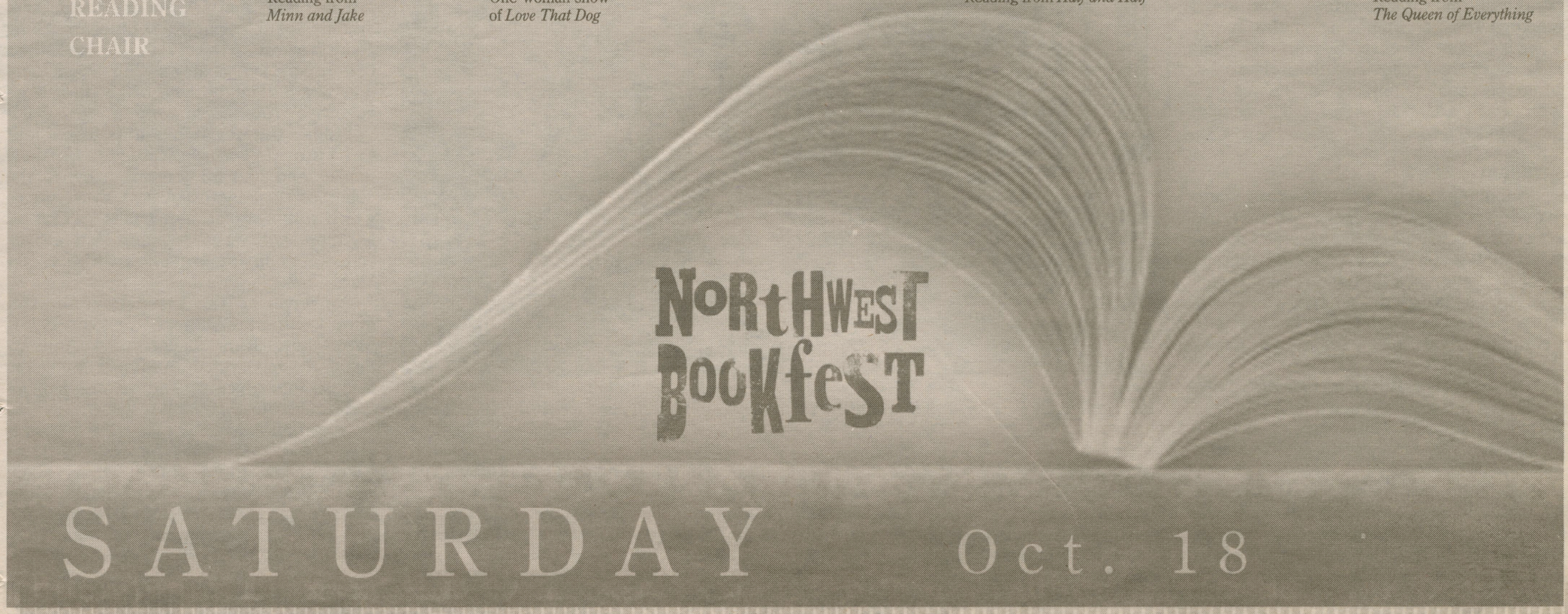
"Clear Cut Press presents The Clear Cut Future": Former Seattleites Matthew Stadler and Richard Jensen announce the debut of their Astoria-based small press, which will bring out new books by Charles D'Ambrosio, Stacey Levine, Matt Briggs and others in the coming year. *McCarthy Stage, 2:15-3:15 p.m.*

"Survivor of War: Perspectives on Human Conflict": Authors Khassan Baiev, Mark Lee, Kim Stafford and Anthony Swofford, moderated by Roger Simpson, discuss the ethics of war writing. *Stafford Stage, 2:15-3:15 p.m.*

Sherman Alexie: Actually, the press release reads "Sherman Alexie with Dana Elkun moderating," which seems about right. Alexie is a one-man comedy show onstage, and it will probably take some doing for Elkun to rein in his wilder tangents. *Hugo Stage, 3:30-4:30 p.m.*

Michael Upchurch: mupchurch@seattletimes.com

	10:00	11:00	Noon	1:00	2:00	3:00	4:00	5:00
BEARD STAGE		10:30 to 11:30 **Eric Gower** A cooking demonstration *The Breakaway Japanese Kitchen: Inspired New Tastes*	Noon to 1:00 **Kirsten Dixon** A cooking demonstration *The Winterlake Lodge Cookbook: Culinary Adventures in the Wilderness*	1:30 to 2:30 **Rick Rodgers** A cooking demonstration *The Carefree Cook*		3:00 to 4:00 **Great Cookbooks** Michael Coy of M Coy Books, Jay Weaver from the University of Washington Book Store and Michael Mossberg from The Elliott Bay Book Co.	4:30 to 5:30 **Courtney Febbroriello and Chris Prosperi** A cooking demonstration	
CARVER STAGE	10:15 to 11:15 **Political Suppression of Environmental Art** Subhankar Banerjee Interviewed by Regina Hackett	11:30 to 12:30 **It Happened at the World's Fair** Barbara Croft and Erik Larson in discussion with The Seattle Times' Mary Ann Gwinn	12:45 to 1:45 **Jana Harris** A music and reading presentation from: *Oh How Can I Keep On Singing? Voices of Pioneer Women*	2:00 to 3:00 **Women Writing Their Lives** Courtney Febbroriello, Cathi Hanauer, Karen Karbo and Leslie Miller. Moderated by Laura Kalpakian	3:15 to 4:15 **Dark Humor and Good Literature** Brent Hartinger, Heidi Jon Schmidt and Alix Strauss		4:30 to 5:30 **The Seattle Times' Natural Wonders** Slide show presentation and discussion with Lynda Mapes and Tom Reese	
HALL STAGE	10:15 to 11:15 **Intergenerational Book Project** Moderated by Karen Bush	11:30 to 12:30 **Artist Heal Thyself** Deborah J. Haynes, Henriette Anne Klauser	12:45 to 1:45 **Has Fantasy Finally Eclipsed SF in Today's Market?** Kage Baker, Chris Bunch, L.E. Modesitt Jr., R. Garcia y Robertson and more Moderated by Duane Wilkins	2:00 to 3:00 **Where do Literary Fiction and Contemporary Culture Intersect?** Matthew McIntosh and Matt Ruff Moderated by Steven Shaviro			4:30 to 5:30 **Writing in a Multi-Author SF Universe** Stan Brown, William C. Dietz, Dave Gross, Jeff Grubb, John Pelan Moderated by Duane Wilkins	
HUGO STAGE	10:30 to 11:30 **Mysterious Romance or Romantic Mystery?** Stella Cameron and Mary Daheim Moderated by Melinda Bargreen from The Seattle Times	Noon to 1:00 **The Flyers: In Search of Wilbur & Orville Wright** Noah Adams with Stuart Stark	1:30 to 2:30 **Jonathan Raban in conversation with David Shields**		3:00 to 4:00 **David Quammen** *Monster of God* **and Douglas Chadwick** *True Grizz*		4:15 to 5:30 **Privacy As a Privilege in the Electronic Age** Christian Parenti and Bruce Schneier Moderated by Jerry Large from The Seattle Times	
LEVERTOV STAGE		11:15 to 12:15 **Esme Raji Codell** How to use books in the classroom	1:00 to 2:15 **Spoken Words from the Heart** With J. Glenn Evans, Esther Altshul Helfgott, David Horowitz, Paul Nelson, M. Anne Sweet and more Moderated by Christopher Jarmick		2:30 to 3:15 **Martha Zweig** Stage Presentation	3:30 to 4:30 **David Biespiel** Reading from Pacific Northwest Poetry Series	4:45 to 5:45 **Anatomy of a Small Press** Panel from Floating Bridge Press	
McCARTHY STAGE	10:30 to 11:30 **A Clash of Cultures in Fiction** Kate Gadbow and Michael Gruber	11:45 to 12:45 **Time, Tide, Aging, Dying and Rock Music** With Richard Meltzer and rock critic Charles Cross	1:00 to 2:00 **What Makes a Mystery Impossible to Put Down?** Gregg Hurwitz, Skye Kathleen Moody	2:15 to 3:15 **Book-It Presents The End of Youth** An original stage adaptation of a Rebecca Brown short story	3:30 to 4:30 **Nancy Pearl Book Lust**			
STAFFORD STAGE		11:00 to Noon **Women in American History** Kathrine Beck, Gail Collins and Lauren Kessler	12:30 to 1:15 **Humanity in the Geographic Unknown** Peter Nichols and Laurence Bergreen	1:30 to 3:15 **Excavating Underground Seattle** Gary Atkins, Linda Carlson, Fred Moody and J. Kingston Pierce	3:30 to 4:30 **Future of Environmental Activism** Douglas Gantenbein, Lis Harris and George Draffan Moderated by Duff Wilson from The Seattle Times			
TARGET READING CHAIR	10:15 to 11:15 **Janet Wong** Reading from *Minn and Jake*	11:30 to 12:30 **Shana Bestock** One-woman show of *Love That Dog*	1:00 to 2:00 **KidSpeak**	2:15 to 3:15 **Lensey Namioka** Reading from *Half and Half*	3:30 to 4:30 **Esme Raji Codell**		4:45 to 5:45 **Deb Caletti** Reading from *The Queen of Everything*	



	10:00	11:00	Noon	1:00	2:00	3:00	4:00	5:00
BEARD STAGE		**11:00 to Noon** **Northwest Best Places** Cynthia Nims, *The Northwest Best Places Cookbook*			**1:45 to 2:45** **It's All About Wine** Lisa Shara Hall and Braiden Rex-Johnson	**3:00 to 4:00** **Leslie Miller** *Women Who Eat*	**4:15 to 5:15** **Food Poems** With Allen Braden, Susan Rich, Tamara Kaye Sellman Moderated by Elizabeth Austen	
CARVER STAGE	**10:15 to 11:15** **The Stories of Ancient Times** Indu Sundaresan and Candace Robb Moderated by Cheryl McKeon	**11:30 to 12:30** **Graphic Novels** Peter Bagge, Gary Groth, Ted Jouflas and Jim Woodring Moderated by Eric Reynolds	**12:45 to 1:45** **Letting Your Children Become Adults** Jane Adams, Laura Kastner, Dan Savage and Pepper Schwartz		**2:00 to 3:00** **Relationship at the Core of Fiction** Catherine Brady, John Keegan and Marjorie Sandor Moderated by Christopher Jarmick	**3:15 to 4:30** **Northwest Natural Resources in the 21st Century** Douglas Chadwick, William Dietrich, David R. Montgomery, Jack Nisbet and Brenda Peterson Moderated by Steve Scher		
HALL STAGE	**10:15 to 11:15** **Talking About Books** Chapple Langemack	**11:30 to 12:30** **Books for the Blind and Partially Sighted** Beth Eisenhood, Robin Loen and Carolyn Meyer Moderated by Elizabeth Scott	**12:45 to 1:45** **It Takes a Community to Make a Book** Brenda Peterson, Donna Kelleher, Douglas Chadwick with Linda Gunnarson of Sierra Club Books		**2:00 to 3:00** **Essence of Romance** Lisa Cach, Katie MacAlister, Pat Pritchard and Mary Clare Kersten Moderated by C.J. Wyckoff	**3:15 to 4:15** **Ideas for Small Gardens and Containers** Rose Marie Nichols McGee, Debra Prinzing and Marty Wingate Moderated by Joan Hockaday	**4:30 to 5:30** **William Corsaro** *We're Friends, Right: Inside Kids' Cultures*	
HUGO STAGE		**11:00 to Noon** **Ivan Doig** *Prairie Nocturne* with John Findlay		**12:30 to 1:30** **David Guterson** *Our Lady of the Forest* Stage presentation with an introduction by Marcie Sillman from KUOW	**2:00 to 3:00** **Greg Bear,** *Darwin's Children* **and J. A. Jance** *Exit Wounds*	**3:30 to 4:30** **Sherman Alexie Reading Brand New Poems** Introduced by Dana Elkun	**4:45 to 5:45** **Robert Fulghum** *All I Really Need to Know I Learned in Kindergarten* Introduced by Michael Fancher of The Seattle Times	
LEVERTOV STAGE	**10:30 to 11:30** **Why Do Young Readers Pick Nonfiction?** Donna Bergman, Susan Broder, Brenda Z. Guiberson, Ken Mochizuki Moderated by Clare Hodgson Meeker	**Noon to 1:00** **Peter Pereira** Reading from *Saying the World*			**1:30 to 2:30** **Copper Canyon Press** With Joseph Bednarik, Valerie Brewster, Todd Manza, Peter Pereira and Michael Wiegers	**3:00 to 4:00** **Poets Honoring National Breast Cancer Awareness Month** Kelli Russell Agodon, Hilda Raz, Paula Jones Gardiner		
McCARTHY STAGE	**10:30 to 11:30** **Who Takes Risks and Why** Maria Coffey, Brett Nunn, Migael Scherer, Barbara Sjoholm Moderated by Marianne Lewis	**11:45 to 12:45** **Meaningful Work, True Family, Sense of Community** Bob Rosner, Marvin Thomas and Ethan Watters Moderated by Eric Makus	**1:00 to 2:00** **Why Are We Stuck in the Past?** Steven Barnes, Octavia E. Butler, Susan Matthews, Syne Mitchell and Spider Robinson Moderated by Duane Wilkins	**2:15 to 3:15** **Clear Cut Press** Patrick Bissell, Rebecca Brown, Grant Cogswell, Stacey Levine, Frances McCue and more	**3:30 to 4:30** **The Best of the Best of Northwest** Kate Chynoweth, Duse McLean and more Moderated by Brian Cantwell of The Seattle Times	**4:45 to 5:45** **The Spirit of Place in Northwest Literature** Skye Kathleen Moody, Nicholas O'Connell and Bharti Kirchner		
STAFFORD STAGE	**10:30 to 11:30** **The Writer in Public and in Private** Kathleen Alcala, Michael Collins and David Shields Moderated by Ross Reynolds	**11:45 to 12:45** **A Meeting of Minds and Hearts** Charles Johnson and Candace Robb	**1:00 to 2:00** **The Meaning of Everest** Maria Coffey, Ed Douglas and Peter Potterfield Moderated by Tom Hornbein	**2:15 to 3:15** **Perspectives on Human Conflict** Khassan Baiev, Mark Lee Kim Stafford and Anthony Swofford Moderated by Roger Simpson	**3:30 to 4:30** **Beyond Shackleton** Richard Corfield, Ellie Mathews and Gay Salisbury			
TARGET READING CHAIR	**10:30 to 12:45** **KidSpeak**		**1:00 to 2:00** **Andrea Helman** Reading from *Wild Colors*	**2:15 to 3:15** **Turning Children Into Lifelong Readers** Robert Gould and Big Guy Books	**3:30 to 4:30** **Deb Lund** Reading from *Dinosailors*	**4:30 to 5:30** **KidSpeak**		

NORTHWEST BOOKFEST

Oct. 19 SUNDAY

AUTHOR APPEARANCE

Jessica Hagedorn *will read from "Dream Jungle, 7:30 p.m. Tuesday, Elliott Bay Book Co., 101 S. Main St., Seattle, free (206-624-6600).*

Author delivers the emotional charge of politics, race and class

By Richard Wallace / Special to The Seattle Times

In 1971, in a remote jungle in the Philippines, a small tribe of individuals was discovered who appeared to have had no contact with the modern world. Known as the Tasaday, they caused an international sensation. Later in the 1980s, these so-called stone-age people were discredited as a clever scientific hoax.

In 1977, Francis Ford Coppola, riding high with his success from the Godfather pictures, came to the Philippines to film his Vietnam epic, "Apocalypse Now." Plagued with cost overruns, horrendous weather and myriad misfortunes on the set, the movie was considered, for the most part, a cinematic masterpiece but a financial disaster.

With "Dream Jungle," (Viking, $23.95) her newest work of fiction, poet and novelist Jessica Hagedorn ("Dogeaters," "The Gangster of Love") presents these two high-profile events from recent Filipino history and transfigures them into a richly intriguing study of flamboyant ambition and the politics of corruption.

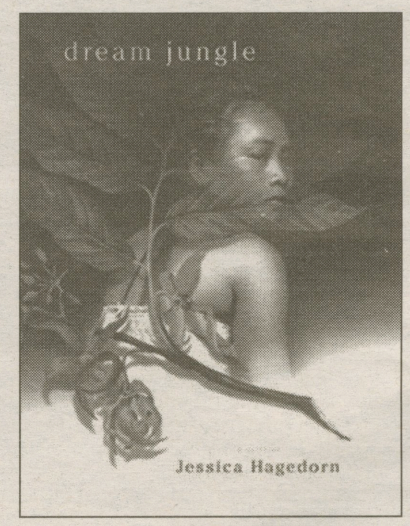
Hagedorn uses multiple narrators and languages to build her intricate structure. The first section of the novel, titled "Discovery and Conquest," introduces Zamora López de Legazpi, the only son of one of the five richest families in the Philippines. Once dedicated to nothing but luxury and pleasure, former playboy Zamora is now looking for a way to distinguish himself in the eyes of his father and country. His announcement of what appears to be a lost tribe fits the bill perfectly.

Hagedorn's other protagonist is Rizalina, the resourceful young daughter of de Legazpi's cook. Spared from a boating accident, which claimed her father and two brothers, Rizalina comes to live with her mother on Zamora's huge Manila estate. Here, she witnesses firsthand the deteriorating relationship of the de Legazpi family and is introduced to Bodabil, one of de Legazpi's jungle children:

"Mister Zamora touched Bodabil lightly on the shoulder. He let go of my hair. 'I admired your boldness and curiosity,' Mister said to me in English. 'That's why I decided to reward you by arranging this meeting. Bodabil's a treasure, isn't he? Pure, untainted. Do you know the word 'untainted'? Of course not. Don't be shy, Lina. Get your fill, for you will never see him again.' " Sometime later, when Zamora's interest in her gravitates toward the sexual, Rizalina runs away from her servant existence and enters rough Manila street life.

In "Napalm Sunset," the novel's second section, we are introduced to two new major characters: Vincent Moody, a destructive American actor on the lam from his family, and Paz Marlowe, a Filipina-American journalist on assignment to interview Zamora.

Hanging out in a Manila strip club, Moody falls hard for a teenage prostitute named Jinx. When his movie gig begins,



Moody takes her with him on location. There she meets the cast and crew of "Napalm Sunset," the working title of director Tony Pierce's opus of the Vietnam War. Soon Marlowe also finds herself on the same movie set when her American editor suggests that Pierce would make juicier copy than Zamora.

Hagedorn's prose has the exciting ring of the new. She has read Mexican and South American literature deeply. Like Gabriel García Marquéz, she has the gift of making the surreal intimate, yet ringed in circles of strangeness, violence and beauty. "Dream Jungle" creates a compelling symphony of voices and yet is one voice. What that fine actress Anna Devere Smith can do onstage, Hagedorn does on the page: deliver the emotional charge of politics, race and class.

For Hagedorn, every country's history is a dream, evolving from equal parts ambition and deception. Colonialism intensifies these competing forces. For the defeated, the cultural dream gets progressively distorted until it mirrors the conquerors' own.

Pierce and de Legazpi, her grand dreamers, are not real visionaries, but manipulators of illusion. Being a famous American, Pierce can film his own personal fantasy by making another country his playground. Zamora seeks a similar kind of glory but in reverse, using his connections and wealth to buy fame.

Hagedorn is no easy moralist. She knows literature is also a kind of dream, an opportunity to reveal but also to hoodwink. As she brings her story into the present, she lets you see what effect these men have had on her more resilient characters, and one, the anthropologist who as a young man took field notes on Zamora's tribe, speaks with an admiration which is certainly Hagedorn's:

"One of the first things I asked myself was, why? Why would Zamora do it? A man this rich, smart, handsome, this set for life — why bother? And of course I knew the depressing answer almost as soon as I asked the question: because he could. The simple arrogance of it all is beautiful, di ba? So inventive, outrageous, playful, and inherently Filipino! . . . "

BOOKLISTINGS

A ✚ INDICATES A RECOMMENDATION BY TIMES BOOKS EDITOR MARY ANN GWINN OR OTHER REVIEWERS.

TODAY

Michael Duranko
Former Seattle resident discusses his book "Bootism: A Shoe Religion." *12:30 p.m., Barnes & Noble, 600 Pine St., Seattle, FREE (206-264-0156).*

✚ Khassan Baiev
Physician discusses his book "The Oath: A Surgeon Under Fire." *5 p.m., Elliott Bay Book Co., 101 S. Main St., Seattle, FREE (206-624-6600).*

Braiden Rex-Johnson
Author discusses her cookbook "Pike Place Market Cookbook." *5:30 p.m., Washington State Convention & Trade Center, 800 Convention Place, Seattle, $15-$18 (206-694-5000).*

✚ Cathi Hanauer and Karen Karbo
Hanauer reads from her book "The Bitch in the House" and Karbo from her book "The Stuff of Life." *6:30 p.m., Third Place Books, 17171 Bothell Way N.E., Lake Forest Park, FREE (206-366-3333).*

Christian Parenti
Historian-journalist discusses his book "The Soft Cage: Surveillance in America from Slavery to the Patriot Act." *7 p.m., University Book Store, 4326 University Way N.E., Seattle, FREE (206-634-3400).*

Kage Baker and L.E. Modesitt, Jr.
Baker reads from her book "The Anvil of the World" and Modesitt reads from book two of his Corean Chronicles series, "Darknesses." *7 p.m., Kane Hall, University of Washington, Seattle, FREE (206-543-9198).*

Kevin Bowen
Author reads from his new novel, "The Third Funeral." *7 p.m., Borders Books & Music, 505 Bellevue Square, Bellevue, FREE (425-990-8171).*

Tacoma Poetry
Poets Philip Red Eagle and Heidi Shelton read, followed by an open mike. *7 p.m., Karpeles Manuscript Museum, 407 G St., Tacoma, FREE (253-383-2575).*

Peter Levitt
Poet reads from his work. *7:30 p.m., Richard Hugo House, 1634 11th Ave., Seattle, FREE (206-322-7030).*

SATURDAY

✚ Northwest Bookfest
Authors featured include Charles Johnson, Ivan Doig, Bharti Kirchner, Jonathan Raban, Robert Fulghum, David Guterson, Subhankar Banerjee, J.A. Jance, Sherman Alexie, Skye Kathleen Moody, Nancy Pearl, Brenda Peterson and Stella Cameron. *10 a.m.-6 p.m., Sand Point Magnuson Park, 7400 Sand Point Way N.E., Seattle (206-378-1883 or www.nwbookfest.org).*

✚ Jack Prelutsky
Seattle-area poet reads from his new children's book, "Scranimals." The event is a benefit for the Beverly Cleary Chair at the University of Washington Information School. *1 p.m., Bellevue Regional Library, 1111 110th Ave. N.E., Bellevue, FREE (425-462-1765).*

Julia Eaton
Author reads from her novel "Annabelle's Shoes." *1 p.m., Barnes & Noble, 2673 N.E. University Village, Seattle, FREE (206-517-4107).*

Michael Duranko
Former Seattle resident discusses his book "Bootism: A Shoe Religion." *1 p.m., Barnes & Noble, 626 106th Ave. N.E., Bellevue, FREE (425-451-8463).*

Romance in the Afternoon
Pat Pritchard reads from her books "A Lawman for Christmas" and "Book of Love" and Janice Johnson reads from her book "The New Man." *1 p.m., Barnes & Noble, 18025 Garden Way N.E., Woodinville, FREE (425-398-1990).*

Mark Lehner
Egyptologist and director of the Giza Plateau Mapping Project discusses his book "Discovering the Lost City of the Pyramids: The End of an Archaeological Marathon." *2 p.m., Kane Hall, University of Washington, Seattle, FREE (206-543-9198).*

Rick Rogers
Author discusses his book "The Essential Cook Book: The Back-to-Basics Guide to Selecting, Preparing, Cooking and Serving the Very Best of Food." *6 p.m., Third Place Books, 17171 Bothell Way N.E., Lake Forest Park, FREE (206-366-3333).*

✚ Ayelet Waldman
Novelist reads from her new book, "Daughter's Keeper." *7:30 p.m., Elliott Bay Book Co., 101 S. Main St., Seattle, FREE (206-624-6600).*

Peter Nichols
Author discusses his new book, "Evolution's Captain: The Dark Fate of the Man Who Sailed Charles Darwin Around the World." *7:30 p.m., Eagle Harbor Book Co., 157 Winslow Way E., Bainbridge Island, FREE (206-842-5332).*

SUNDAY

✚ Northwest Bookfest
Authors featured include Charles Johnson, Ivan Doig, Bharti Kirchner, Robert Fulghum, David Guterson, J.A. Jance, Sherman Alexie, Skye Kathleen Moody, Candace Robb, Anthony Swofford, Tom Hornbein, Mary Daheim, Brenda Peterson and Stella Cameron. *10 a.m.-6 p.m., Sand Point Magnuson Park, 7400 Sand Point Way N.E., Seattle (206-378-1883 or www.nwbookfest.org).*

✚ Noah Adams
NPR co-host discusses his new book, "The Flyers: In Search of Wilbur and Orville Wright." *12:30 p.m., Museum of Flight Restoration Center, 2909 100th St. S.W., Everett (206-745-5150).*

Steve Vermillion
Vietnam medevac helicopter pilot discusses his book "Dustoff: No Compromise! No Rationalization! No Hesitation! Fly The Mission." *2 p.m., Museum of Flight, 9404 E. Marginal Way S., Seattle (206-764-5720).*

Leslie Patricelli
Local author-illustrator reads from her new children's books, "Big Little," "Quiet Loud" and "Yummy Yucky." *4 p.m., All for Kids Books & Music, 2900 N.E. Blakeley St., Seattle, FREE (206-526-2768).*

David Patneaude
Author reads from his young-adult book, "Colder Than Ice." *6 p.m., All for Kids Books & Music, 2900 N.E. Blakeley St., Seattle, FREE (206-526-2768).*

Penny Poetry
Murray Gordon, Chris Jarmick and Priscilla Long read, followed by an open mike. *7 p.m., Penny Cafe, 1707 N.W. Market St., Seattle, FREE (206-784-6426).*

MONDAY

✚ Laura Lippman
Author autographs her new thriller, "Every Secret Thing." *Noon, Seattle Mystery Bookshop, 117 Cherry St., Seattle, FREE (206-587-5737).*

Spider Robinson
Science-fiction author reads from his new book "Callahan's Son." *7 p.m., University Book Store, 4326 University Way N.E., Seattle, FREE (206-634-3400).*

✚ Migael Scherer
Author discusses her new memoir, "Back Under Sail: A Wilderness Race." *7:30 p.m., Elliott Bay Book Co., 101 S. Main St., Seattle, FREE (206-624-6600).*

✚ Noah Adams
NPR co-host discusses his new book, "The Flyers: In Search of Wilbur and Orville Wright." *7:30 p.m., Third Place Books, 17171 Bothell Way N.E., Lake Forest Park (206-366-3333).*

Ivan Doig

17277 15th Avenue N.W., Seattle, Washington 98177
(206) 542-6658

9 Oct. '03

Kim, hi--

I haven't had any kind of info packet on Bookfest yet and since I have about a zillion other booktour details to tend to this coming week, I figured I had better touch base directly with you while I'm thinking about it to make sure I understand the when, where, and how long of my gig, as I haven't been through the wonders of holding it at Sand Point before.

--I got the parking permit in the mail, thanks very much. Do I (and Carol will be with me) then head for the Hugo stage and look you up, or is someone else running that venue?

--My notes from a phone conversation with you were that I'm on at 11 the morning of the 19th, and John Findlay and I are to fill that whole hour onstage, right? If so, how about a format like this:

--John makes introductory remarks.

--I give a few minutes of necessary backdrop to what I'm going to read, then I read a selection that will run about 25 minutes.

--John leads off the q-&-a segment with some questions of his own, and as I savvy it, audience members can go to floor mikes to chip in their questions?

--Is there a booksigning there in the Hugo tent afterward?

A quick phone message on these is all I need: (206)542-6658.

Great to see you at PNBA. All is well with us, particularly since booksellers seem to like this book a lot; sold 1200 at the Montana signings.

Regards,

cc: John Findlay

John, hello, welcome back from Japan, I think? I decided to nudge Kim Ricketts in the ribs with this so that we don't have to make up the damned format backstage before we go on; for one thing, I guess there's some chance C-Span will pan a camera across us and we don't want to look like Lum and Abner up there, right? My intention is to read cut-down versions of Monty walking through Harlem to get his NY World review, Wes downtown buying the Joseph Field journal, and Susan, awaiting both of them in the West, at work on her suffragist operetta Prairie Tide. I'm game, natch, to talk about anything having to do with the book and the so-called writing life. We still intend to come to your gig on the 14th; are we commanding the Seattle stage or what?

Ivan

Starting with its title, there is a lot of music in this book. Where does this come from as a literary theme in your work? Do you have any training in musical technique?

PARKPLACE BOOKS

Kirkland's Community Bookstore

BOOK NoTES



Selected favorites from the book lovers at Parkplace Books · Fall/Winter 2002

Great Gift Ideas!

Frida Kahlo: The Paintings.

The intense and revealing art of Frida Kahlo is vividly explored in art historian, Hayden Herrera's book, *Frida Kahlo: The Paintings*. This companion book to Frida: A Biography of Frida Kahlo offers excellent reproductions of many paintings and sketches, accompanied by superb analysis. Documentary photographs of Frida and her world add much to this engaging look into the artist's life.

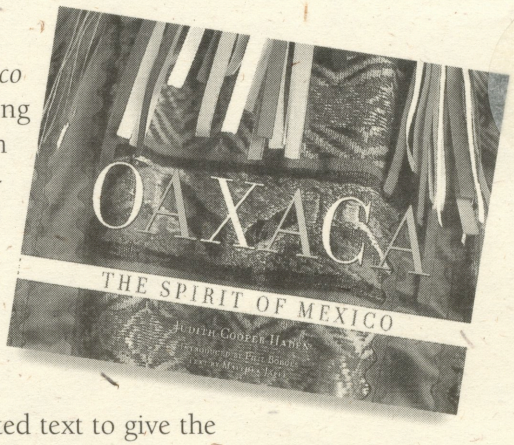
Perennial $34.95

In further exploration of the written word

Two books of poetry. Billy Collins, our current US Poet Laureate, has added *Nine Horses* to his wondrous list of poetic achievements.

Random House $21.95

Oaxaca



The Spirit of Mexico is local award-winning photographer, Judith Cooper Haden's exuberant tribute to this unique area of Mexico. Vibrant, colorful photographs are accompanied by writer, Matthew Jaffe's spirited text to give the reader an inviting and informative picture of a region where "old Mexico" remains alive. More than a travel guide, this book offers readers a true cultural experience.

Artisan $30.00

Poems to Read

Edited by Robert Pinsky, Past Poet Laureate, is another gifted anthology of poetry that was the result of asking Americans across the United States to name their favorite poems. This is the second collection from Pinsky's "Favorite Poem Project."

W.W. Norton $27.95



Fairie-ality

In the secret world of well-dressed fairies, Ellwand is the designer to know, and now, thanks to the imaginative new book, *Fairie-ality: The Fashion Collection* from the House of Ellwand, we mortals can glimpse into this enchanted world. With drawings by internationally celebrated fashion illustrator, David Downton, and wickedly witty captions by Eugenie Bird, this gorgeous book will capture your imagination and draw you into the land of fairie lore.

Candlewick Press $40.00

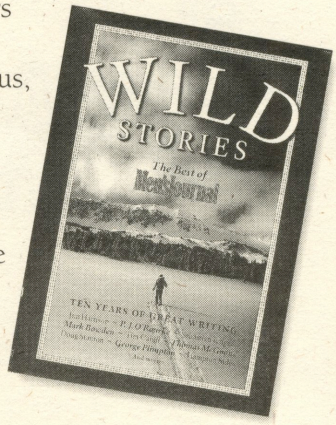
The Not So Big House

Leading American residential architect, Sarah Susanka's *The Not So Big House* has become an important reference for planning realistic, livable homes that emphasize quality over quantity. Brimming with workable floor plans, colorful interior and exterior photographs, and great ideas for space utilization, this is a valuable resource for the home builder. The second volume of this practical set is Susanka's *Creating the Not So Big House*, with photographs by Grey Crawford. This book offers specific detailed design strategies. Examples of a wide range of styles that are incorporated into a variety of situations make this an indispensable guide, whether planning a new home or taking on a small remodel project.

Taunton Press $40.00/set

Wild Stories

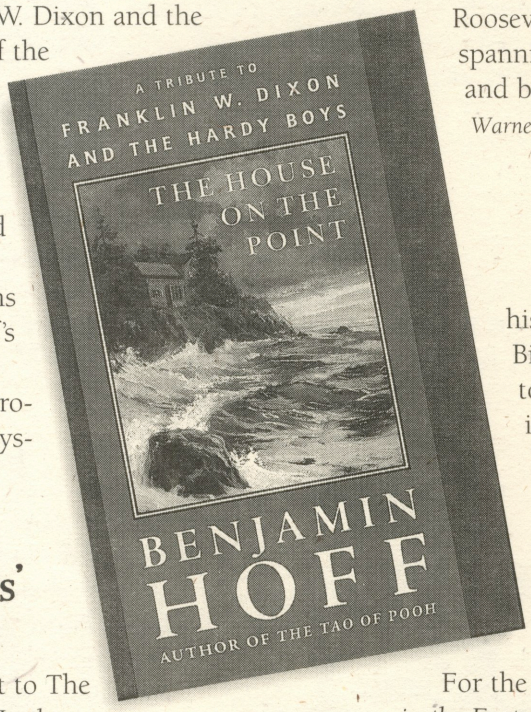
Great reads for the sportsman make great gifts. *100 Years of Fishing: The Ultimate Tribute to Our Fishing Tradition* contains contributions by authors such as Zane Grey, Ernest Hemingway, and Patrick McManus, as well as some beautiful photographs. *Wild Stories: The Best of Men's Journal* encompasses ten years of great writing by authors such as P.J. O'Rourke and George Plimpton. *The Best of Field and Stream* contains 100 years of great writing from America's premier sporting magazine.



The House on the Point

The House on the Point is author, Benjamin Hoff's tribute to mystery writer, Franklin W. Dixon and the Hardy Boys. Hoff, author of the perennial favorite Tao of Pooh, reshapes Dixon's story, The House on the Cliff, into a mystery for readers of all ages. Included are an introduction, with information about the origins of the Hardy Boys, and Hoff's intriguing essay on whole-brain reasoning. A great introduction into the world of mysteries!

St. Martin's $22.95



Grandmere

A Personal History of Eleanor Roosevelt by David B. Roosevelt. A lovely collection of text and photography spanning the life of one of America's most important and beloved women of the 20th Century.

Warner $27.95

Sibley's Birding Basics

By David Allen Sibley is tiny in comparison to his two previous titles, Sibley's Guide to Birds and Bird Life and Behavior. But it is the perfect size to slip into your backpack. A compact guide to identify birds using clues in feathers, habitats, behaviors, and sounds.

Knopf $15.95

The Hardy Boys' Guide to Life

A terrific accompaniment to The House on the Point is The *Hardy Boys' Guide to Life* by Franklin W. Dixon. Here you'll find tips from one of the greatest sleuthing teams of all time. Want to know what's the best disguise for a certain situation or a quick lesson in botany? Joe and Frank have the answers. Great fun!

Simon & Schuster $8.95

The Illuminated Walden in the Footsteps of Thoreau

For the nature lover in all of us, *The Illuminated Walden in the Footsteps of Thoreau*, edited by Ronald A. Bosco, is the perfect holiday gift. With excerpts from Walden, or Life in the Woods, and photographs taken at Walden Pond and Walden Woods through the last decade, it is a beautiful compilation of prose and photography.

Friedman/Fairfax $19.95

PARK PLACE BOOKS Est. 1986

PARKPLACE BOOKS
Kirkland's Community Bookstore • Est. 1986

aug 31st

Dear Ivan,

I'm writing to you for two reasons... one because of the exciting news about ParkPlace Books expansion & the other a hopeful request that you might be willing to join us as a featured author at our Grand Expansion Celebration on Sept 28th, 2002.

On Feb 1st, myself, Mary Harris and Jim Lavinges purchased the bookstore from Ted & Kathi Lucia. Mary & myself were long, long time employees & Jim joined us from another downtown Kirkland retail store. As the last independent bookstore on the Eastside, we are fighting the good fight & decided to enlarge the store. More books, better depth and increased author programs.

So on Sept 28th, we are celebrating the completion with an Open House for the public. To thank our supportive reading community we wanted to have some of our favorite PacNW authors. You are & have been for a long time on our highly recommended list of authors to read.

I apologize for the lateness of this request. Due to remodeling delays, we just last week finalized a realistic celebration date.

Hope to hear from you regarding the Sept 28th date or would like to talk with you about future dates for you to appear at the bookstore.

Here's to the written word! Rebecca Willow

348 Parkplace, Kirkland, WA 98033 • tel: 425-~~822-7956~~ 828-6546 • fax: 425-739-6876

I've cited you to Scribner for a signing next fall and will do all I can to make that happen. Please try to pick an absolutely prime date--would it be possible to draw a crowd in early December?--and give some thought to how we can get some of the book groups there, OK? This book has a considerable tie-in with *Dancing at the Rascal*, which I know a lot of groups read, but I'm game to talk about any of my books in a discussion after the signing or reading or whatever you think will work best. I have to say frankly that signing results were on a downward trend under Kathy and Ted, to our mutual chagrin, so if you can do your damnedest to get people in the store and I can be as accommodating as possible on the date and program, maybe we can get back to better results; Parkplace used to be a robust signing for me. So, let's give it a shot--your newsletter looked terrific, by the way. Here's hoping this Christmas season is a good one for you. Talk to you in '03.

Regards,

Best New Paperback

Theodore Rex

In *Theodore Rex*, biographer Edmund Morris presents the sequel to his 1979 Pulitzer Prize-winning masterpiece, The Rise of Theodore Roosevelt. This latest work tells Roosevelt's story as it has never fully been told before, revealing in captivating prose the energy and charm of one of our greatest presidents. Not just for history enthusiasts, this is a literary work and engrossing story.

Modern Library $16.95

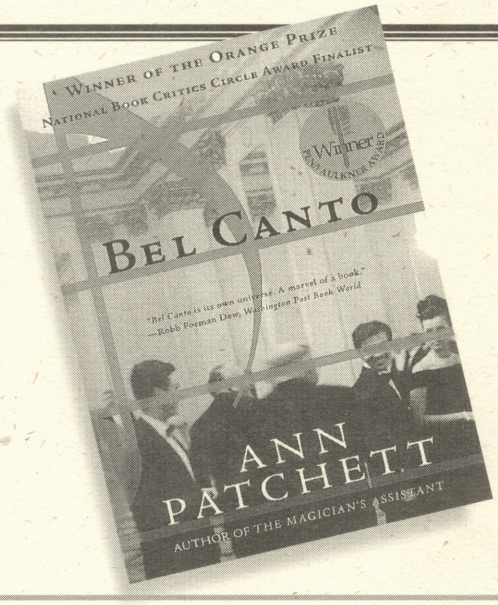
John Adams

The adventurous life-journey of the second president of the United States is compellingly presented in *John Adams*, by Pulitzer Prize-winning author, David McCullough. Adams' life is fully rendered in this biography, showing us the complex human as well as the historic figure. This is the ideal read for those who enjoy a breath of life with their history.

Simon & Schuster $18.95

Select Paperbacks

Peace Like A River ..... *by Leif Enger*
Bel Canto ..... *by Ann Patchett*
Embers ..... *by Sándor Márai*
Folly ..... *by Laurie B. King*
Botany of Desire ..... *by Michael Pollan*
Beowulf translated ..... *by Seamus Heaney*
Piano Shop on the Left Bank ..... *by Thad Carhart*



Best New Non-Fiction

Longitudes and Attitudes

New York Times foreign affairs columnist and three-time Pulitzer Prize winner, Thomas L. Friedman's new book, *Longitudes and Attitudes* is a compilation of his columns concerning September 11 and his personal journal entries written after this momentous event. Friedman's worldwide travels and conversations with world leaders and average citizens help to create his unique perspective and a more complete picture of the aftermath of the attack on America. A must-read for those wanting a clear and comprehensive view of our present world.

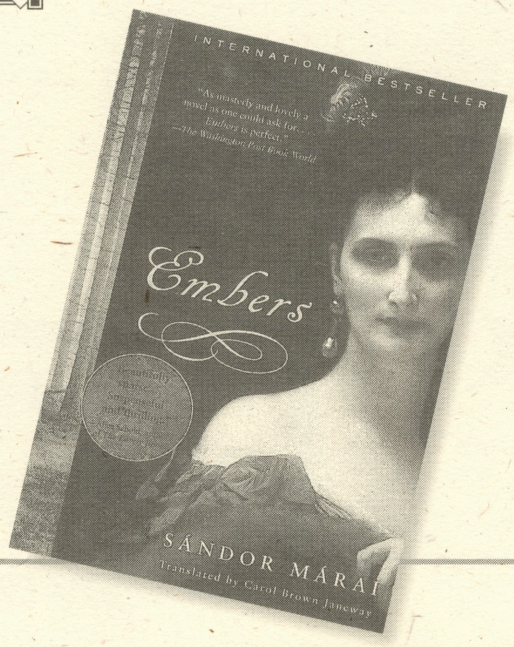
Farrar, Straus, & Giroux $26.00

The Measure of All Things

In 1792, astronomers Jean-Baptiste-Joseph Delambre and Pierre-Francois-André Mechain set out to measure the earth, in part to establish a standardized meter to equal one ten-millionth of the distance from pole to equator. Prize-winning historian, Ken Alder, tells of their journeys, of the two-hundred-year-old secret of their hidden miscalculation, and of the personal consequences of that error in his book, *The Measure of All Things*. For readers with an interest in the personal side of science, as well as the history of scientific progress, this is a wonderful choice.

The Free Press $27.00

Another excellent read in this category is ***Measuring America, by Andro Linklater***

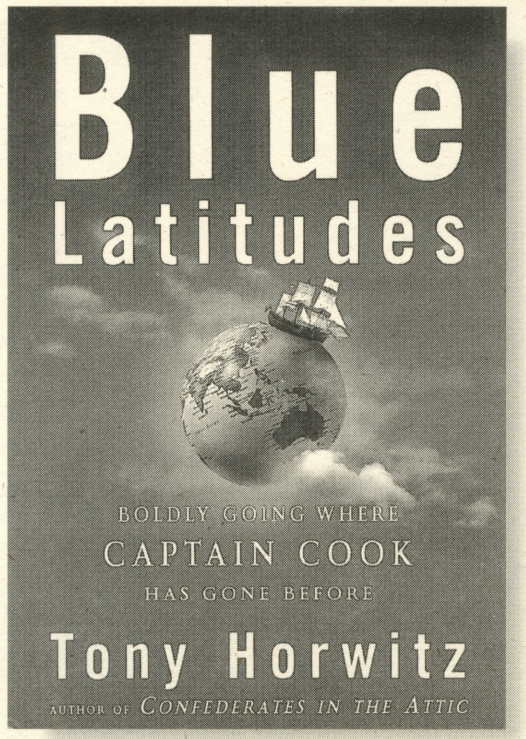


PARK PLACE BOOKS · Est. 1986 ·

Blue Latitudes

Pulitzer Prize-winning journalist, Tony Horwitz, boldly went where Captain James Cook sailed in the late eighteenth century, and reports his own voyage of discovery in his book, *Blue Latitudes*. This is not only an intelligent, scholarly examination of Cook's travels, but also a rollicking personal adventure. A great reading choice for those who enjoy history brought to life.

Henry Holt $26.00



First Great Triumph

Renowned diplomat and writer, Warren Zimmerman, explores the United States' imperialistic past and the lives of five key players in our overseas involvement in *First Great Triumph*. Theodore Roosevelt, Alfred T. Mahan, Henry Cabot Lodge, John Hay, and Elihu Root were extraordinary men, all close friends, who instituted new political and diplomatic policies that still affect our role in the world. An important book in light of today's politics.

Farrar, Straus, & Giroux $30.00

At Sea in the City

New York City native, longtime sailor, and urban sociologist, William Kornblum, offers fresh perspective on the city that has occupied much of our thoughts since September 11 in his book, *At Sea in the City*. Kornblum shares the history of the city as he takes the reader on a sailing journey through his hometown. Maps and personal insights add to this unique reading experience.

Algonquin Books $23.95

Art of Travel

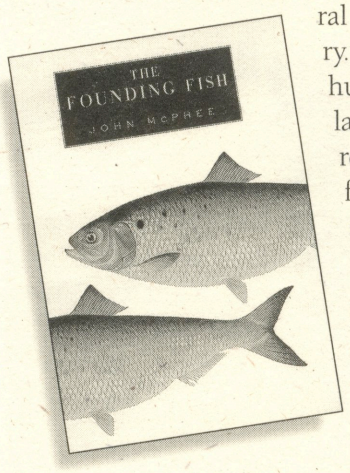
Alain de Botton, author of How Proust Can Change Your Life, gently explores what the point of travel might be and how we can learn to be a little happier in our travels. A small volume that takes a personal/spiritual look at a very complex activity that involves all of us.

Random House $23.00

The Founding Fish

Pulitzer Prize-wining author, John McPhee, is passionate about American shad. In *The Founding Fish* he explores his obsession, employing a blend of personal history, natural history, and American history. Long recognized for his humor and insight, McPhee's latest work is sure to please readers with a passion for fishing and historical perspectives.

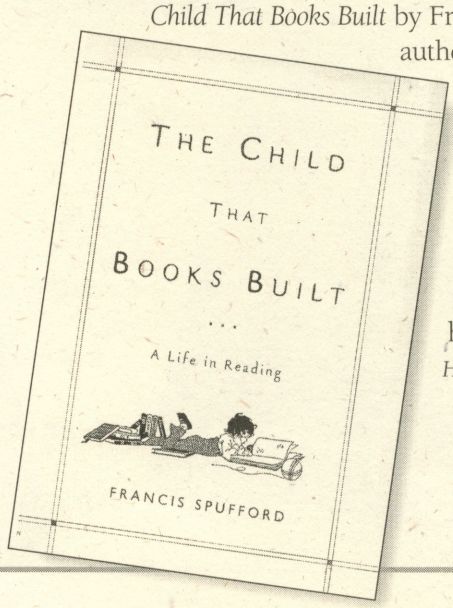
Farrar, Straus, & Giroux $25.00



The Child That Books Built

The marvel of childhood reading and the effect and wonder it brings to our lives is thoroughly explored in *The Child That Books Built* by Francis Spufford. The author explores in this stylish and original volume the excitement of discovery and power of our early encounters with books. "... in his eyes, reading made him who he is."

Henry Holt $23.00



Best New Fiction

The Best Mysteries of Mary Roberts Rinehart

Before her death in 1958, Mary Roberts Rinehart had written more than 60 novels and was a favorite mystery writer of several American presidents. She excelled at clever plots, creating an atmosphere of intrigue and the portrayal of many quirks of human nature. In *The Best Mysteries of Mary Roberts Rinehart*, four complete early classic mysteries are presented for the first time in one volume.

Readers Digest $24.95

Dark Matter:

The Private Life of Sir Isaac Newton is the latest innovative historical thriller by internationally known suspense writer, Philip Kerr. Set in seventh-century London, Sir Isaac Newton and protégé, Christopher Ellis, discover a counterfeiting plot that reaches to the highest echelons of power and nobility and threatens even more than the collapse of the economy ... an engrossing mystery of politics, science, and religion.

Random House $24.00

A Fearsome Doubt

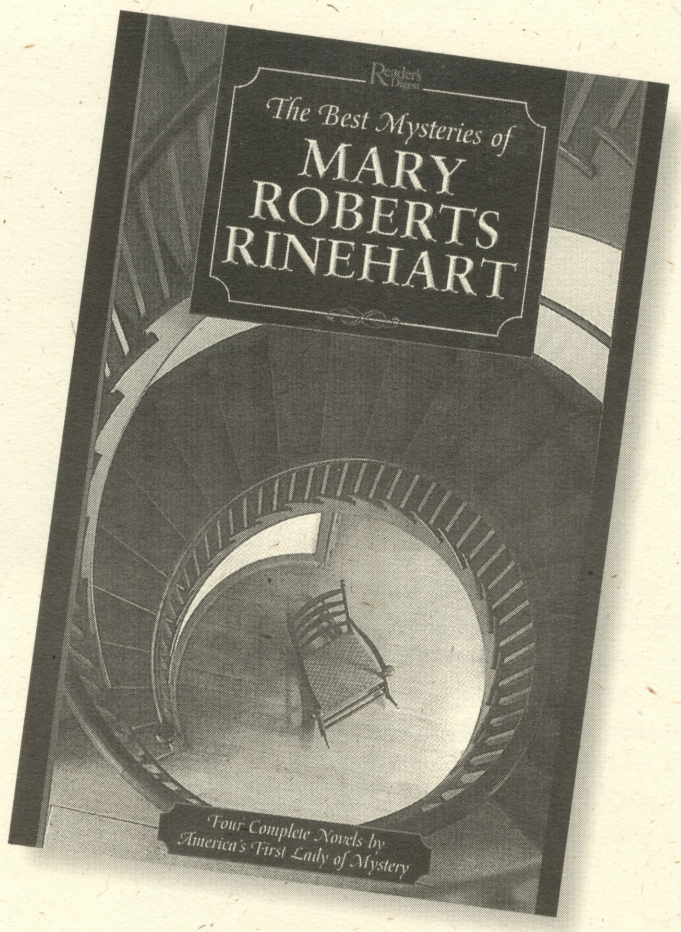
A Fearsome Doubt is Charles Todd's newest mystery in his acclaimed series featuring Inspector Ian Rutledge, a former WWI soldier seeking to live and work in the present but still influenced by his past. A well-written, complex murder case, driven by crimes committed in the name of God, country, and righteous vengeance.

Bantam $24.95

Middlesex

Jeffrey Eugenides, author of Virgin Suicides, has created another grand and utterly original epic novel. Spanning eight decades, *Middlesex* tells the astonishing tale of a gene that passes down through three generations of a Greek American family and flourishes in the body of Calliope Stephanides. This is a fascinating fable of crossed bloodlines, intricacies of gender, and the deep, untidy promptings of desire.

Farrar, Straus, & Giroux $27.00



Family Matters

Rohinton Mistry's novel, A Fine Balance, was awarded the Los Angeles Times Book Prize for Fiction in 1996. His new novel, *Family Matters*, confirms his place among writers of excellence. Set in Bombay in the mid-1990's, this new novel is a story of familial love and the power of memory. For those readers who thrive on the experiences of the human heart.

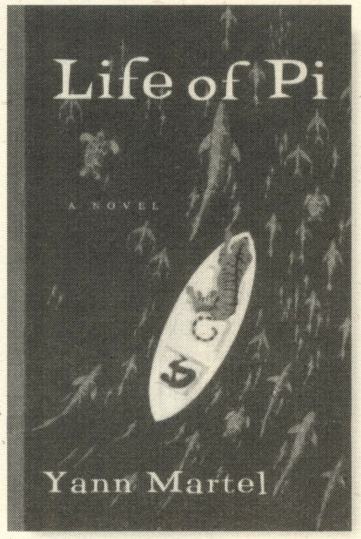
Alfred A. Knopf $26.00

Select Gift Books

Private Lives of Garden Birds ..... *by Calvin Simonds*
A Cat Named Darwin ..... *by William Jordan*
A Dog's Book of Truths ..... *by Nancy LeVine*

PARKPLACE · BOOKS · Est. 1986

Life of Pi



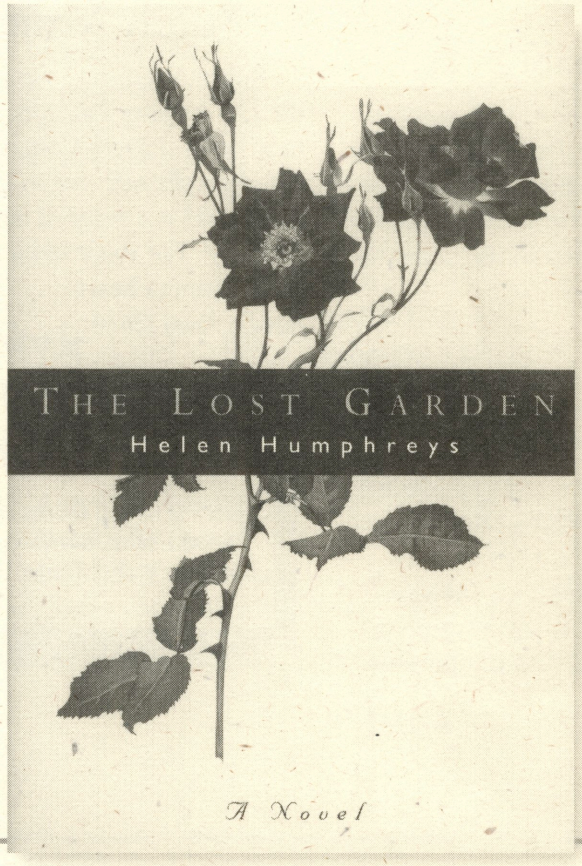
Life of Pi, by Yann Martel ..., unique, unusually fascinating, and highly imaginative. A tale of a boy, a tiger, and the vast Pacific Ocean. A novel of rare and wondrous story-telling. Winner of 2002 Booker Prize.
Harcourt $25.00

When the Emperor was Divine

Through Julie Otsuka's haunting debut novel, *When the Emperor was Divine*, the reader experiences the Japanese internment camps in a way quite unlike any other. The author's spare, understated style is used to tell of the lives of five members of a single family. This wonderfully written book offers much food for thought in the turbulent world of the present.
Alfred A. Knopf $18.00

The Lost Garden

Canadian author, Helen Humphreys, follows her award-winning novel, Afterimage, with *The Lost Garden*, a story set in 1941 Britain. Gwen Davis leaves the destruction of London for the countryside of Devon to work on a project to grow crops for the war effort. The rural landscape offers a new outlook for Gwen, and for the reader, the mysteries and possibilities of the garden revealed through Humphreys' lyrical writing.
W.W. Norton $23.95



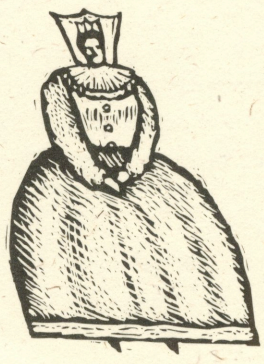
Blessings

Long recognized for her outstanding commentary, Pulitzer Prize-winning journalist Anna Quindlen has gained a growing reputation for her powerful, intelligent fiction. In her latest novel, *Blessings*, Quindlen explores the significance of the past on the present in this story of a child left on a doorstep, and the effect this action has on the lives of those who take her in. This is a life-affirming novel of love, redemption, and personal change.
Random House $24.95



Lullaby

In *Lullaby*, the best-selling author of Choke and Fight Club, Chuck Palahniuk gives readers an imaginative parable about the dangers of psychic infection and control, as well as a high-powered thriller. Newspaper reporter Carl Streator is assigned to write a series of articles on Sudden Infant Death Syndrome. His investigation leads to the discovery that in all cases he examines, a copy of "Poems and Rhymes Around the World" is present and opened to a page containing an African chant, or "culling song" – a song that proves to be quite deadly.
Doubleday $24.95



PARKPLACE BOOKS Est. 1986

Pictures From An Expedition

Montana writer, Diane Smith, winner of the Pacific Northwest Booksellers Association Book Award for Letters From Yellowstone, once again draws readers into the world of scientists and explorers in her new novel, *Pictures From An Expedition*. Set in 1876, just following the Battle of the Little Bighorn, Smith's story features a fascinating group of characters who come together as members of a dinosaur fossil dig. Smith, herself a science writer, uses her novel to examine scientific attitudes of this time in history.

Viking $24.95

The Piano Tuner

The lush, lyrical prose found in first-time novelist Daniel Mason's novel, *The Piano Tuner*, transports the reader to the lost world of interior Burma in the late nineteenth century. Piano tuner Edgar Drake is summoned there on a strange mission at the request of the British War Office: to tune a rare Evard grand piano belonging to an army surgeon major. A sensuous adventure and fascinating view of a personal journey.

Alfred A. Knopf $24.00

Isolde, Queen of the Western Isle

English novelist Rosalind Miles introduces the first of her Tristan and Isolde novels with *Isolde, Queen of the Western Isle*. In this thrilling new chapter in the Arthurian saga, Miles presents the legendary star-crossed Celtic lovers in a highly imaginative way. For readers who enjoy a great story and a thrilling journey into the past.

Crown $22.95

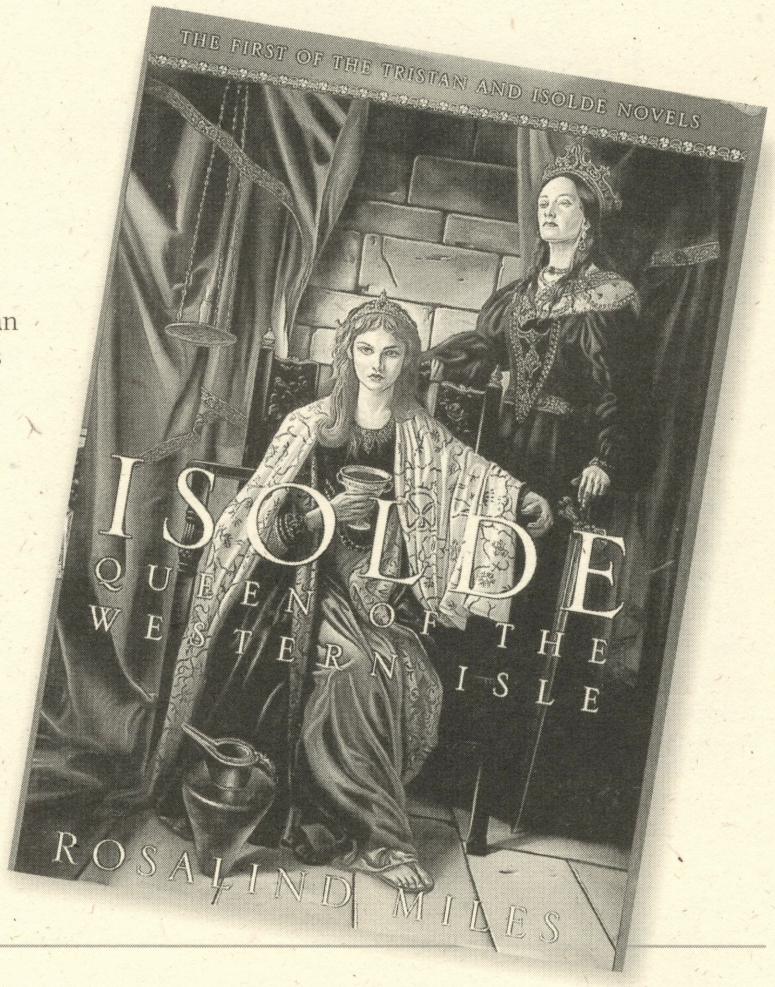
The Dream of Scipio

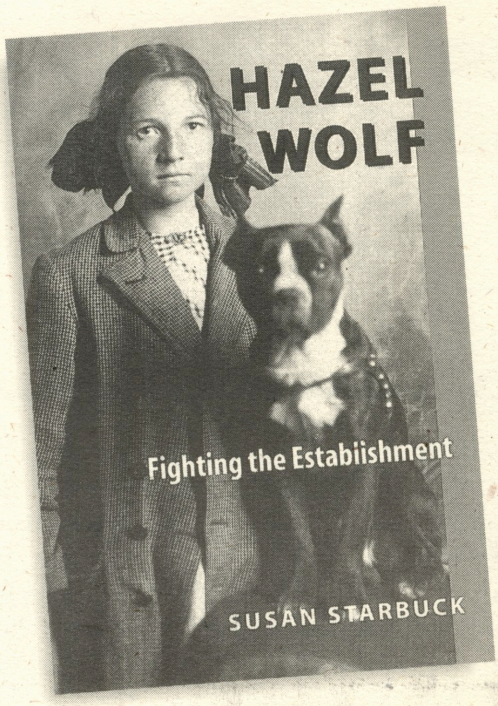
Iain Pears' novel, An Instance of the Fingerpost, was an international bestseller. His latest work, *The Dream of Scipio*, once again reveals the rich complexities of his vision. Through three linked stories set in the final days of the Roman Empire, in the years of the Black Death, and in the darkest hours of World War II, philosophical questions concerning the individual's obligations to society and civilization are explored through his characters. A thought-provoking novel for our times.

Riverhead Books $25.95

Select Hardcovers

Collected Stories . . . . . .by Greg Bear
Legacies . . . . . .by L.E. Modesitt, Jr.
The Visitor . . . . . .by Sheri S. Tepper
Crimson Petal and the White . . . .Michael Faber
Navigator of New York . . . .by Wayne Johnston





Pacific Northwest

Fighting the Establishment

The extraordinary life of Seattle resident Hazel Wolf is artfully rendered in Susan Starbuck's biography, *Hazel Wolf: Fighting the Establishment*. Hazel Wolf, nationally recognized environmentalist and activist, died in 2000 at age 101. Her rich and dedicated life serves as a guide and inspiration for all.

University of Washington Press $29.95

Northwest Style

The distinctive character of the Pacific Northwest is captured in *Northwest Style*, a beautiful, idea-rich book featuring interior designs and architecture found in Oregon, Washington, and British Columbia. Ann Wall Frank's engaging and descriptive text is accompanied by the gorgeous color photography of Michael Mathers. This attractive book is a superb source for home design inspiration.

Chronicle Books $40.00

Dishing with Kathy Casey

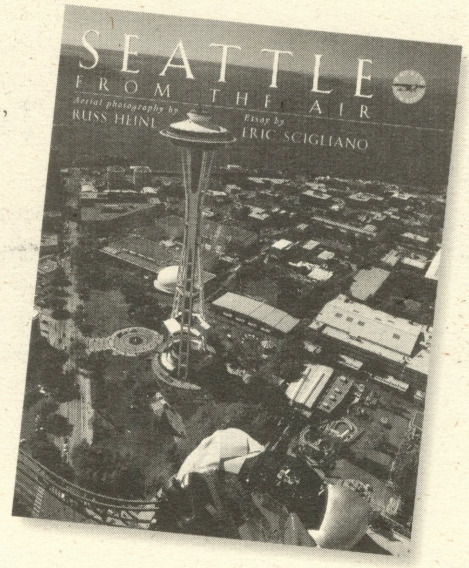
by Kathy Casey. Food, fun and cocktails from Seattle's Culinary Diva.

Sasquatch $22.95

Seattle from the Air

Seattle from the Air gives us a new and fascinating view of one of the jewels of the Pacific Northwest. With photography by Russ Heinl and text by Eric Scigliano, we are presented with "then and now" sights of Seattle ranging from the Pike Place Market, Puget Sound wildlife, to the zany Experience Music Project. A must-have for native Pacific Northwest residents and visitors alike.

Graphic Arts Center $29.95



Chihuly Gardens and Glass

For the art and Pacific Northwest aficionado, *Chihuly Gardens and Glass*, by Barbara Rose, is the perfect gift. This coffee table-sized volume is filled with incredible pictures of internationally renowned glass artist, Dale Chihuly's glass sculptures, set in scenic gardens of the Pacific Northwest.

Portland Press $60.00

Poets on the Peaks

Gary Snyder, Philip Whalen & Jack Kerouac in the North Cascades

Text and Photography by John Suiter

Children's Corner

Treasury of Picture Book Classics

Familiar favorites such as Goodnight Moon and Caps for Sale are featured in Harper Collin's *Treasury of Picture Book Classics.* This wonderful collection of twelve picture books offers an opportunity for preschoolers and their families to share some of the very best in children's literature.

Harper Collins $24.99

Treasury of Best-Loved Golden Books

Another terrific collection of favorites for young children is *A Garth Williams Treasury of Best-Loved Golden Books.* Garth Williams' illustrations have delighted generations of children, and his book gathers ten of the most-loved Golden Books by authors such as Margaret Wise Brown and Miriam Norton. This is a great introduction to some wonderful stories and to the warmth and expressiveness of Williams' art.

Golden Books Publishing Company $19.99

Getting to Know You

The music of Richard Rodgers and lyrics of Oscar Hammerstein II are major and memorable contributions to American musical theater. In *Getting to Know You*, renowned illustrator Rosemary Wells captures the joy and humor of their well-known songs through her colorful illustrations that bring the lyrics to life in a fresh way. Included at the back of the book are the complete lyrics of the songs, along with the melody lines.

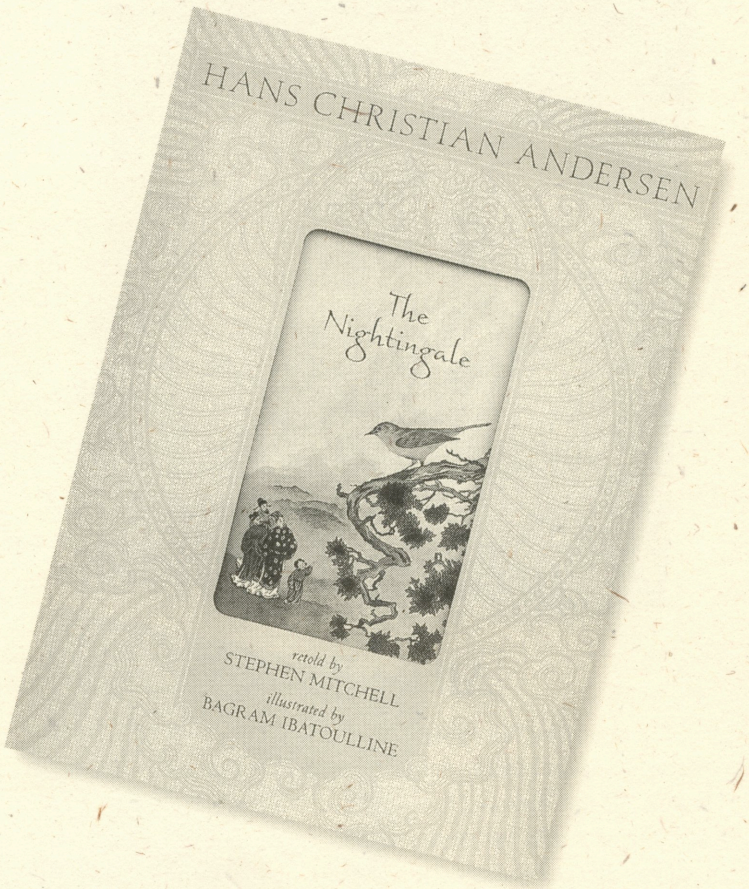
Harper Collins $19.99



The Nightingale

The Nightingale is a familiar and much-beloved tale first, told by Hans Christian Andersen in 1844. Writer Stephen Mitchell's retelling of the Chinese Emperor's quest for the nightingale whose song enchants him is charmingly told with warmth and humor. Illustrator Bagram Ibatoulline's art exquisitely complements this beautiful story and makes this book a pleasure to behold.

Candlewick Press $17.99



New Paperback Novels for Children

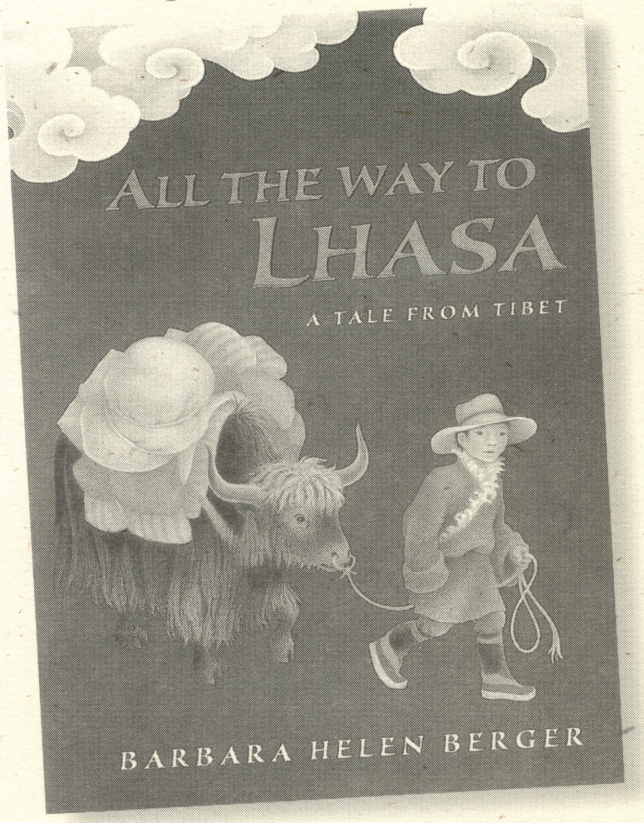
The Bookstore Mouse . . . . . by Peggy Christian
The Tiger Rising . . . . . by Kate DiCamillo
The Art of Keeping Cool . . . . . by Janet Taylor Lisle

PARKPLACE BOOKS Est. 1986

Fields of Fury

Pulitzer Prize-winning author and historian, James M. McPherson, gives readers young and old a stirring account of the American Civil War in his new book, *Fields of Fury*. Full of art, photographs, personal anecdotes, and more, this book brings to life the events and emotions of this tragic part of our history in a satisfying and comprehensive way.

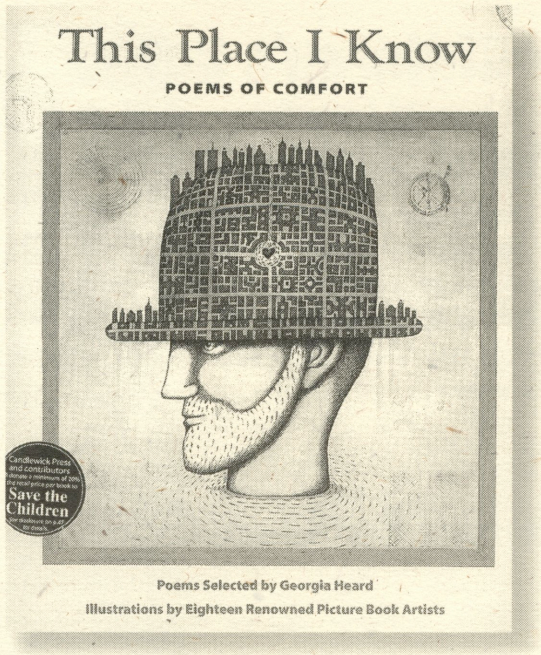
Antheneum Books $22.95



All the Way to Lhasa

Local author/illustrator, Barbara Helen Berger, brings readers a memorable parable from Tibet in her newest book, *All the Way to Lhasa*. A young boy journeys long and far to reach his desired goal, overcoming many challenges. Berger makes the message of possibility come alive through both the story and her beautiful illustrations, and her "author's note" provides interesting additional cultural information.

Putnam $15.99



This Place I Know

In September 2001, New York poetry anthologist Georgia Heard was asked to compile a collection of "poems of comfort" for schoolchildren in lower Manhattan. *This Place I Know*: Poems of Comfort is the beautiful, life-affirming result of that request. Illustrated by eighteen well-known picture book artists, this is a powerful collection of verse by poets such as Emily Dickinson and Langston Hughes, and is a wonderful introduction to the healing powers of poetry. Look for local artist, Laura Kvasnosky's illustration. *(Candlewick Press and contributors will donate a minimum of 20% of the retail price per book to Save the Children.)*

Candlewick Press $16.99

"Slowly, Slowly, Slowly"

"Slowly, Slowly, Slowly" said the Sloth is long-time favorite children's author and illustrator Eric Carle's latest delightful offering. Set in the lush world of the tropical rainforest, this tale features the slow-moving sloth and his meaningful message: Slow down! Take time to enjoy your world. Jane Goodall's forward to the book provides readers with interesting facts about this gentle creature.

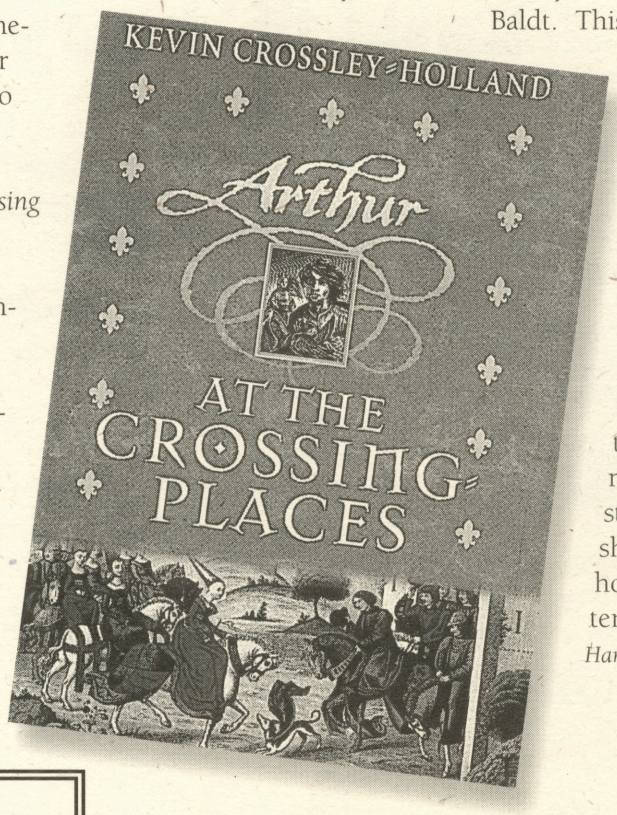
Putnam $16.99

Young Readers' Choices

Arthur: The Seeing Stone

Arthur: The Seeing Stone is the first book in award-winning author Kevin Crossley-Holland's Arthur Trilogy. Arthur de Caldicot, thirteen, is longing for the day he can become a knight. When Merlin gives him a shining black stone – a seeing stone – that shows him visions of the adventurous life of his namesake, King Arthur, his longing grows ever stronger as he is drawn into that long-ago past. A wonderful introduction to the Middle Ages and to the enduring Arthur legend. In book two, *Arthur At The Crossing Places*, young Arthur's dreams of knights and battles become reality as he sets out for the fourth crusade. The author continues to weave the powerful tales of Camelot into the ongoing struggles of Arthur's life in the year 1200. This exciting story offers young readers both a chance to glimpse a fascinating historical time and to witness the idea that societal conflict, injustice, and misunderstanding, as well as acts of personal heroism, are as familiar today as in that time long ago.

Scholastic $17.95



Our Only May Amelia

Jennifer L. Holm, author of the Newbery Honor Book Our Only May Amelia, introduces another spunky young protagonist in her new trilogy set in the wilds of the Pacific Northwest. Book one, *Boston Jane: An Adventure*, tells of sixteen-year-old Jane Peck, who leaves behind a refined life in Philadelphia for the rustic Washington Territory in order to marry her childhood idol, William Baldt. This first book chronicles her adaptation to a new life and her growing self-reliance as she waits for her absent fiancé. In book two, *Boston Jane: Wilderness Days*, we find Jane abandoned by her faithless fiancé and planning to return home to Philadelphia. Before she leaves, however, she learns the life she once knew there no longer exists. Jane's struggles and adventures as she makes a new life and home for herself are the center of this first-rate story.

Harper Collins $16.99

More for young readers...

Taggerung . . . . . .by Brian Jacques
True Believer . . . .by Virginia Euwer Wolfe





New Hardcover Novels for Children

The House of the Scorpion . . . . . .by Nancy Farmer
The Thief Lord . . . . . .by Cornelia Junke
Melonhead . . . . . .by Michael de Guzman
Double Fudge . . . . . .by Judy Blume
The Sands of Time . . . . . .by Michael Hoeye
Summerland . . . . . .by Michael Chabon
Catalyst . . . . . .by Laurie Halse Anderson
The Voyage of the Continental . . .by Katherine Kirkpatrick

Our Mission

We bring to the community books that represent the ideas that will effect change, maintain diversity, and encourage progress for our society.

We are ardent supporters of the First Amendment and we support all causes that promote literacy for our youth.

We stand ready, too, in support of social and environmental causes that matter most to the community at large.

Staffed by friendly readers
Cheryl Hafer, Cindy Leavitt, Cassandra Regener, Cindi Sayers, Sonja Sollie, Jamie Zaidi
And partners,
Mary Harris, Jim Lauinger, and Rebecca Willow

Shop our expanded December hours Monday through Sunday!

About the Bookstore...

If you haven't seen the "new" Parkplace Books yet then you have not seen the Eastside's newest, privately owned and just expanded bookstore, brimming with books, unique cards and gifts.

We're double our previous size, with fireplace, ample seating, a newly enlarged children's book room, and warm lighting...but make no mistake about it...we're still all about what it takes to be a successful community-based bookstore.

We keep close to our customers, knowing their reading needs and their expectations of us as a partner in the affairs of the community. Home to over sixty Eastside book clubs, we strive to bring to our customers books that provide both pleasure and informative ideas that promote change.

Stop by and browse our "new" store; it's worth it, we assure you!

Mary, Jim, and Rebecca

PARKPLACE BOOKS
Kirkland's Community Bookstore

348 Parkplace Center
Kirkland, WA 98033
tel: 425-828-6546

PRE SORTED STD
US POSTAGE
PAID
SEATTLE, WA
PERMIT NO.6781

Store Hours
Mon-Wed 10-8
Thurs, Fri & Sat 10-9
Sunday 11-5

**********AUTO**3-DIGIT 981
Ivan & Carol Doig 132
17277 15th Ave NW
Shoreline WA 98177-3846

Book Buyers Stay Busy But Forsake Bookstores

By DAVID D. KIRKPATRICK

The book business, the spinster aunt of the entertainment industry, is enjoying a rare star turn this summer, thanks to three record-setting blockbusters: a new Harry Potter novel; the memoir of Senator Hillary Rodham Clinton; and Oprah Winfrey's new Book Club choice, "East of Eden," by John Steinbeck.

Even some in the business are perplexed. "Suddenly, we have two books that are not only selling, but are selling in historic figures," Stephen Rubin, president of the Doubleday Broadway group, part of **Bertelsmann**'s Random House, said, referring to Mrs. Clinton's work and the latest installment of the Harry Potter series, which set first-day sales records in their respective categories. "I don't quite understand that."

The impressive sales totals partly reflect the growing power of big discounters like **Wal-Mart** and price clubs like **Costco**. In a sea change for the publishing business, those outlets accounted for as much as half of the early sales of the three books and can claim as large a share as traditional bookstores and online outlets, according to the publishers and an analysis of sales of figures.

The power of the price clubs and discounters to move huge numbers of certain books is giddily unnerving for book publishers. The good news is that millions of consumers bought books last month. The bad news is that a lot of them skipped a trip to the bookstore, where they may have bought even more books.

For a growing number of consumers, however, the nontraditional outlets simply mean cheaper books.

"You need to know more, why I come here?" asked Mary Pardo, 67, as she surveyed a book table in the Costco warehouse store on the Brooklyn waterfront Friday

Continued on Page 7

Schröder Accele

Plan Seeks to Revive Econ

By MARK LANDLER

FRANKFURT, June 29 — Desperate to pump some life into Germany's moribund economy, Chancellor Gerhard Schröder announced today that his government had approved plans to accelerate a sweeping tax cut.

The decision, reached at an unusual Sunday meeting of the Cabinet, would bring forward by a year tax cuts that had been scheduled for 2005. The government estimates that the cuts, which will now take effect in 2004 along with other tax cuts, are worth 18 billion euros, or more than $20 billion.

"We want a signal of revival to go out from this weekend to the people in our country," Mr. Schröder said at a news conference. "The government is improving the conditions for more growth."

Germany's economy has stagnated over the last year, as consumers have doggedly refused to spend. The proposed cut, which would reduce the top income tax rate to 42 percent from 48.5 percent, is designed to entice consumption and benefit small and medium-size companies.

Mr. Schröder said the tax cut would be financed by a combination of reductions in subsidies, possible revenue from the sale of stakes in state-owned companies, and further government borrowing.

Despite the increased borrowing, Mr. Schröder insisted Germany would be able to get back in line with the European Union's limits on budget deficits. Germany violated the deficit cap — 3 percent of gross domestic product — in 2002, and it is expected to do so again this year.

Some economists predict that Germany will breach the deficit ceiling in 2004 as well. Such chronic



Chan
Germ
yester

An
con
sma

violati
cation
ern E
Mr.
less b
and b
need t
pressi
ing its
Han
said c

Union Leaders End

BERLIN, June 29 (AP) — Union leaders called off a strike for shorter work hours in eastern Germany on Saturday, admitting defeat in the face of stinging criticism of walkouts that hurt **Volkswagen**, **BMW** and other companies.

After all-night talks with employers broke down without an agreement, the IG Metall union said th

would
compa
"Th
has fa
Klaus
that
again
"We
he ad

Book Buyers Busy but Forsaking Bookstores

Continued From First Business Page

morning. Copies of "East of Eden" were marked at $8.89 instead of the $16 cover price. Twelve small piles of Senator Clinton's "Living History" were $14.49 instead of $28. "Harry Potter and the Order of the Phoenix," the hottest book of all, was $15.69 instead of $29.99 and piled far away in a block of about 200 copies next to a display of girls' Speedo swimsuits for $11.49 a piece.

"This is the only place I buy books," Ms. Pardo said.

The competition from the price clubs and discounters is producing unexpected alliances between traditional foes, the big chains like Borders and Barnes & Noble and independent bookstores, which both complain that publishers favor the nontraditional stores with better terms and better supplies.

Some booksellers griped that when they ran out of the new Harry Potter book, the discounters still had plenty. Oren Teicher, chief operating officer of the American Booksellers Association, which represents independent booksellers, said that some of its members resorted to restocking books by buying them at the price clubs.

Stephen Riggio, chief executive of Barnes & Noble, echoed the thought. "When you have books like these, where there is instant demand, you see bookstores around the country waiting for supply while it is piling up in mass merchandisers like toothpaste," he said. "No bookseller, no matter what the pedigree, is going to be happy about that."

Judy Corman, a spokeswoman for **Scholastic**, publisher of the Harry Potter books in the United States, said Scholastic had tried to supply all of its retailers as best it could.

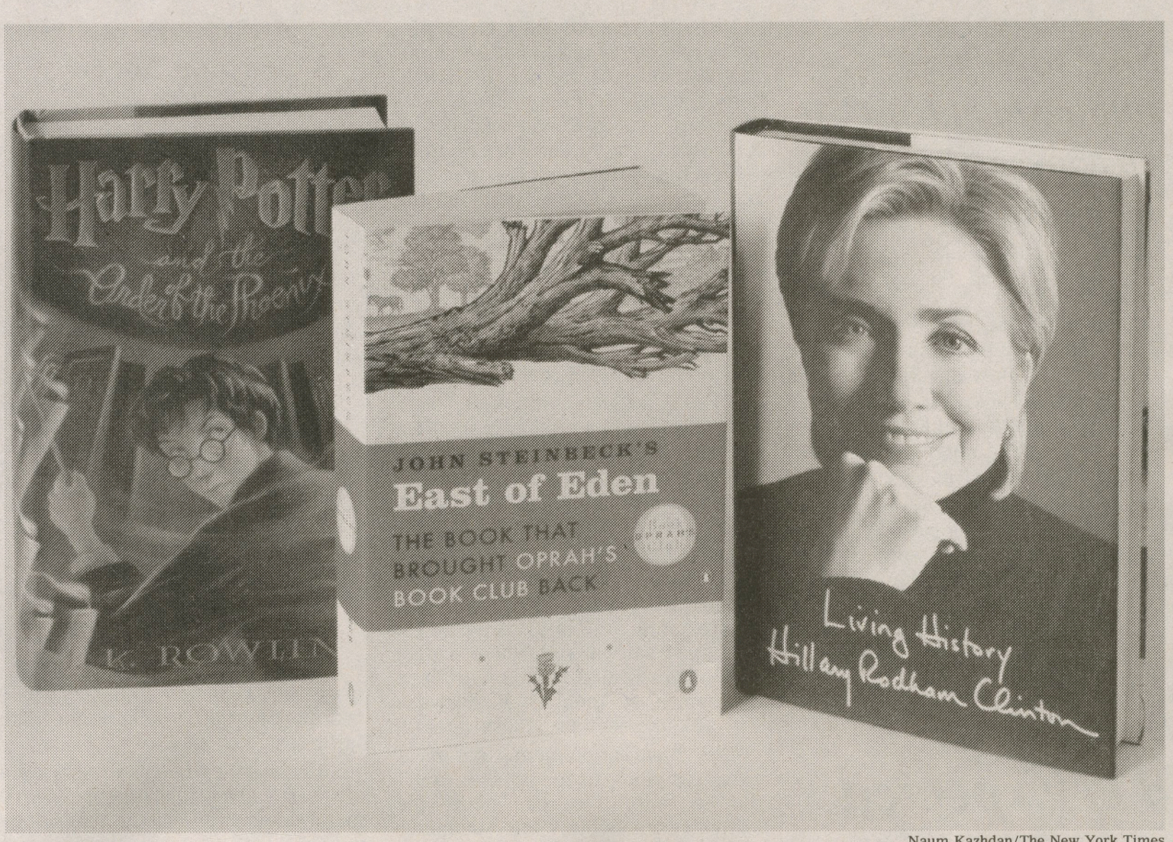
Mr. Riggio also argued that publishers favor discounters with better terms. "We think that is very sad for the book industry because these mass merchandisers get bigger discounts from the publishers than bookstores and then they don't support the publishers with promising books," he said.

Publishers and retailers do not disclose their terms, but publishers say they treat all retailers fairly.

But sales outside of bookstores were hardly the only reason for the extraordinary success of the three books. Many people in the industry noted that after the official end of the war in Iraq, news organizations resumed interviewing authors and discussing books — a vital source of publicity that benefited Senator Clinton and has helped fuel the Harry Potter phenomenon. Of course, Ms. Winfrey needs no assistance to stoke the interest of her audience in a book she recommends.

Penguin, which publishes "East of Eden," said that the book sold more than a million copies in the week after Ms. Winfrey made her recommendation, more than any of her previous picks from Penguin.

All the major bookstore chains and the trade group representing independent booksellers reported jumps in sales because of the three blockbusters, including a boost in sales of other titles. BookScan, which tracks sales at most major chains and online stores as well as many independents, but not Wal-Mart, reported a 15 percent increase in total book sales in the week ended Saturday, June 21, compared with the week before. Total sales of the top 100 books rose to 5.8 million, including 3.9 million copies of the new Harry Potter book, from 2 million the previous week, according to BookScan.



Naum Kazhdan/The New York Times

The latest installment of the Harry Potter series and Oprah Winfrey's book club selection, as well as Senator Hillary Rodham Clinton's memoir, have been selling well, especially at price clubs and discounters.

The likes of Costco and Wal-Mart are changing terms of book publishing.

But bookstores are getting an ever-smaller share of sales. Over the last decade that share has fallen to about 38 percent of total adult trade book sales last year from 50 percent in 1992 , according to the research group Ipsos-NPD Group. Other kinds of stores accounted for 27 percent, about half from discounters like Wal-Mart and price clubs like Costco. Online sales made up 8 percent. (Mail-order book clubs, catalogs and used book stores made up the rest.)

During that same period, the combined share of the discounters and price clubs rose to 13 percent from 9 percent about a decade ago, despite the recent failure of the discounter Kmart. And their share of best-seller sales is far larger, since they sell few other books. Publishers say those outlets can account for 50 percent of sales of a best seller, especially of Ms. Winfrey's recommendations.

Lorraine Shanley of the industry consulting firm Market Partners said that the huge June sales would not have been possible without the discounters and price clubs.

"The good news is that the numbers are taking quantum leaps," she said. "The potential bad news for traditional booksellers, and possibly publishers, is that shoppers may be picking up a potted plant with the book instead of another book."

The nontraditional booksellers are a mixed blessing for publishers in other ways, too, because they increase a dependence on Hollywood-style, fast-moving blockbuster hits. By stocking just a small selection, these outlets become a high-stakes bet for publishers, offering big rewards but demanding big print runs and heavy marketing.

Executives at Simon and Schuster, which publishes Senator Clinton's memoir, and at Penguin, the "East of Eden" publisher, said that in each case price clubs and discounters accounted for half of sales.

The new Harry Potter book is an extreme example of the diminishing market share of bookstores; the book crops up in stores everywhere, from Best Buy to Duane Reade and CVS, as retailers of every stripe capitalized on its popularity.

When the previous Harry Potter book, "Harry Potter and the Goblet of Fire," appeared in 2000, bookstores accounted for about 33 percent of its sales, according to consumer surveys by Ipsos-NPD. The Internet accounted for 10 percent and other retailers about 38 percent, including 22 percent from price clubs and 7 percent from discounters.

Scholastic said "Harry Potter and the Order of the Phoenix" reached sales of five million copies on the first day of publication on June 21. Barnes & Noble said its stores and Web sites sold nearly 900,000 that day, including advance orders. Borders sold 750,000, including some sales outside the United States, and the Books-a-Million chain sold about 100,000.

Since the independents and small bookstore chains typically combine to sell fewer books than Barnes & Noble — in this case fewer than 900,000 — that would bring the bookstore sales to something less than 2.65 million copies, suggesting that the other retailers sold as many copies or more. Ms. Corman, of Scholastic, disputed this analysis but declined to break down sales.

Standing in the Brooklyn Costco, Ms. Pardo passed over all three, noting that she had already been given the audio tapes of the new Harry Potter book. Instead, she made off with a pocket-size Italian cookbook, at a price of $4.69. "The lesson here is, you see it, you buy it, because it may not be here later," she said, heading off toward the groceries and paper goods.

he PeopleSoft Bout, SAP Hopes to Share in the Prize

SAP says it is talking to at least 30 customers of its three major rivals.

single company.

"The idea that they're going after our customers is laughable," said Charles E. Phillips, an executive vice president of Oracle. "These are huge decisions that take months of deliberation. I can't imagine that a few weeks of merger negotiations is going to change that."

Oracle, as the aggressor in the takeover fight, is less vulnerable to SAP's cherry-picking than PeopleSoft. Oracle initially said it would discontinue PeopleSoft's products and prod those customers to migrate to its software.

id Is Expected

that a second request by regulators would be made, he said, "given the complexities of the market."

Mr. Phillips said that Oracle needed to better "get our message out" about why a combination with PeopleSoft would benefit customers. "We think the facts are on our side," he added.

Mr. Phillips said that Oracle's plan to shift PeopleSoft customers to Oracle's software was "getting mischaracterized."

PeopleSoft has made much of comments made by Oracle's chief executive, Lawrence J. Ellison, who said he did not plan to continue developing new versions of PeopleSoft software. But Mr. Phillips said, "No one's being forced to transition" to Oracle software and that the company would continue to offer customer support and software updates to PeopleSoft's clients.

He also argued yesterday that the market was already highly competitive. "There is always going to be three or four leading vendors. If one brand name gets taken out of the market, there's two or three ready to take its place."

If that happened, users of PeopleSoft products would have the unpalatable choice of moving to Oracle software, which many already rejected in favor of PeopleSoft's, or be left with obsolete software. Lately, Oracle has softened its position, saying it would support some of the PeopleSoft software for 10 years.

PeopleSoft has run its own ads, featuring pledges of loyalty from customers like Lufthansa Airlines, Domino's Pizza and Fujitsu of America. But it acknowledges that the threat from SAP is real.

"SAP is a tough competitor," said Steve Swasey, a spokesman for PeopleSoft. "But we're reassured by the reaction of our customers. We think their support is going to help us withstand this threat."

The trick for SAP will be persuading potential customers that its software can be easily integrated into their existing systems. It is pushing a new open software platform, called NetWeaver, which it says will allow companies to meld SAP software with that of other providers.

"We have implementation packages available, so if someone would like to switch, we can make the switch very smooth," Mr. Apotheker said. "Our integration technology makes the transition quite easy."

SAP has yet to win any customers from the PeopleSoft-Oracle battle, and Mr. Apotheker would not be pinned down on how many converts he hopes to win. But he said that half the companies SAP contacted had at least agreed to a meeting.

Coleen Kaiser, a software analyst at Lehman Brothers in London, said that these license deals were so expensive that many companies — and by law, most government agencies — solicit multiple bids. That may make shifting difficult.

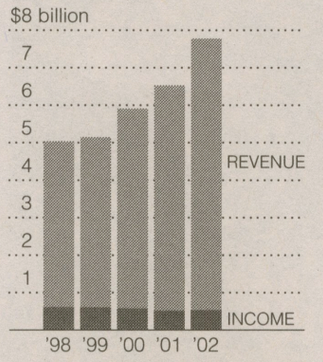
"It's not as great for SAP as everyone thinks," she said. "It may just end up delaying a lot of decisions by the industry."

Still, SAP, by staying above the takeover fray, is indisputably better positioned than its American competitors. It is a comfortable perch for a company that until recently was little known outside the narrow confines of the business software market. Even its rarely used full name — Systems, Applications, Products for Data-Processing — sounds obscure.

Founded in 1972 by four former I.B.M. engineers, SAP built a franchise by offering customers solidly engineered business systems, first in Europe and later around the world. Among its 19,300 customers are titans of German industry like DaimlerChrysler, Volkswagen and Lufthansa.

A Growing Force

On the strength of its business software, SAP has increased its sales over the last few years.



Source: Company reports

The New York Times

As companies began to automate all their back-office functions, SAP found itself in one of the technology industry's sweet spots. Its revenues jumped to $4.8 billion in 1998 from $1.9 billion in 1995.

SAP weathered the emergence of the Internet, which posed a threat to its proprietary software, and the rise of niche players like **Siebel Systems**, a maker of advanced software that made SAP's soup-to-nuts product line look creaky.

In 2002, a lean year for corporate spending on information technology, SAP still managed to generate a 15 percent increase in operating income, to $1.76 billion (1.68 billion euros) on sales of $7.8 billion.

Analysts say SAP's Teutonic solidity — typified by its durable relationships with most of the world's largest companies — has been one of its strengths in the fickle world of high technology.

"The biggest difference between SAP and the American software companies is its relationship with customers," said Marc Geall, a software analyst at the Smith Barney unit of Citigroup in London. "SAP tends to have closer relationships, while U.S. firms tend to be more focused on growth."

Certainly, growth is the driving force behind Oracle's $6.3 billion hostile bid for PeopleSoft. With 13 percent of the corporate software market, Oracle is a distant second to SAP. If PeopleSoft and J. D. Edwards were to merge, Oracle would tumble to No. 3 from No. 2 — a prospect sure to irk Oracle's competitive chief executive, Lawrence J. Ellison.

Still, analysts said SAP could learn from Oracle's aggressive sales and marketing. The job of chief executive of SAP America has been something of a revolving door in recent years as SAP has struggled to square its German engineering roots with more dynamic, American-style marketing.

"The one thing SAP has never figured out is how to be like an American company in marketing," said Bruce Richardson, a technology expert at AMR Research in Boston. "They are still too product-focused."

Mr. Richardson said he had high hopes for the new chief executive of SAP America, William R. McDermott, a former Siebel executive, who he said was a "sales guy, through and through."

SAP is promoting its brand name more aggressively with an advertising campaign that piggybacks on some of its most glamorous customers, like Porsche, Bulgari and Reebok. Showing photos of sports cars, wristwatches and soccer gear rather than software code, the campaign claims that the "the best-run businesses run SAP." Oracle has introduced an ad campaign in Britain with nearly the same theme.

For SAP, the coming weeks will be a test of whether this quiet giant can be as successful in winning over its competitors' customers as it has been in making software. Mr. Apotheker, a 49-year-old German who speaks five languages and lives in Paris, seems to think it cannot lose.

"If Oracle succeeds in acquiring PeopleSoft and J. D. Edwards, we're talking about a company with half SAP's market share," he said. "From a tactical perspective, it's easier to focus on 1 or 2 competitors, not 10 or 15."

ON THE WEB

The Times on the Web offers a free daily newsletter, DealBook, with news about mergers and acquisitions, stock offerings and other financial deals, each weekday morning before the market's opening bell. Subscriptions:

nytimes.com/email

BROADCAST TELEVISION

Programs at least 30 minutes long, June 16-22. A ratings point is 1.07 million homes.

TITLE	NETWORK	RATING
1. CSI	CBS	9.7
2. CSI: Miami	CBS	9.1
3. Without a Trace	CBS	8.7

MOVIES

Box office receipts, estimates in millions.

TITLE (WEEKS OUT)	WEEKEND GROSS	TOTAL GROSS
1. Charlie's Angels: Full ... (1)	$38.0	$ 38.0
2. The Hulk (2)	18.4	100.2
3. Finding Nemo (5)	13.9	253.9
	9.7	9.7

MUSIC ALBUMS

June 16 through 22.

TITLE	ARTIST	LABEL
1. After the Storm	Monica	J Records
2. Dance ... Father	Luther Vandross	J Records
3. St. Anger	Metallica	Elektra

Stock up for holiday baking!



King Arthur Flour
$1.99 5 lb

Stock up on this exceptional flour, the choice of bakers everywhere!

Nancy's Sour Cream or Santini Evaporated Milk
89¢ 8-12 oz

Nancy's Sour Cream: Fully cultured with exceptional flavor. Made locally.

Santini Evaporated Milk: Made from fresh whole milk. Pour straight from the can for creaming coffee or tea — or use in your holiday recipes.

Simple Organics Baking Mixes
$1.75 11.3-18 oz

The ease and convenience of a mix, with the all-natural organic ingredients you'd use if baking from scratch.



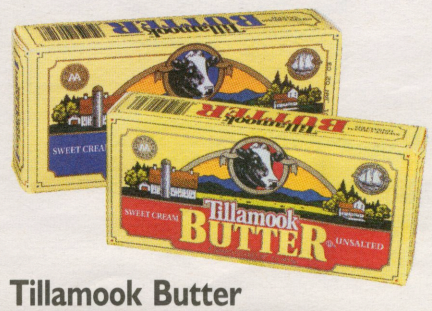
Sunrise Large White Free Run Eggs
$1.39 1 dozen

Quality eggs from cage-free hens fed a 100% vegetarian diet without the use of antibiotics.



Simply Organic Almond or Vanilla Extract
$4.29 4 oz

All of your favorite holiday baking flavors are now available organic.



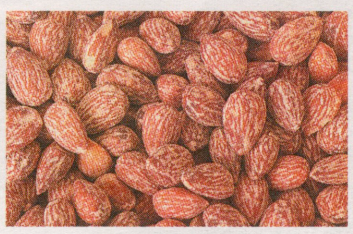
Tillamook Butter
2/$5 1 lb

Available in salted and unsalted varieties. Kosher certified. Great for baking!



Tropical Source Chocolate Chips
$1.99 10 oz

Healthy and decadent, these vegan chocolate chips are also GMO-free.



Bulk Shelled Almonds
$3.49 lb

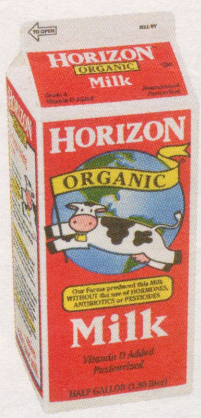
Delicious bulk, shelled almonds are great for party mixes, slice for baking, or to top salads and casseroles.



Dried Cranberries
$6.99 lb

Flaked Coconut
$3.69 lb

Medium shredded, unsweetened.



Horizon Organic Milk
$2.99 64 oz

Pure, delicious organic milk from cows never treated with antibiotics or genetically altered growth hormones and fed an organic, vegetarian diet.



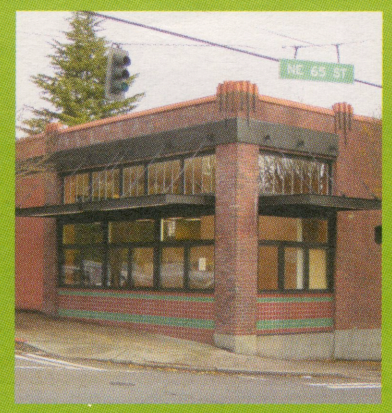
WestSoy Refrigerated Soymilk
$1.99 64 oz

WestSoy offers you the highest quality organic soy milk in a variety of delicious flavors.



Rapunzel Organic Unrefined Canola Oil
$2.99 16.9 oz

A healthy, high-quality organic choice for all your cooking needs.



Third Place Books opening in Ravenna!

THIRD PLACE BOOKS

Third Place Books, specializing in new, used books and gift items, opened in Ravenna November 20. The public is invited to explore the new digs and warm themselves by the store's cozy fireplace. For more information, please call Third Place Books at 206-525-2347.

Seven locations to serve you

Fremont • Daily 7 a.m.-11 p.m.
716 N 34th St., Seattle, WA 98103
206-632-6811

Greenlake • Daily 7 a.m.-11 p.m.
7504 Aurora Ave. N, Seattle, WA 98103
206-525-3586

Issaquah • Daily 6 a.m.-10 p.m.
at Pickering Place
1810 12th Ave. NW, Issaquah, WA 98027
425-369-1222

Kirkland • Daily 7 a.m.-11 p.m.
10718 NE 68th, Kirkland, WA 98033
425-828-4622

Seward Park • Daily 7 a.m.-10 p.m.
5041 Wilson Ave. S, Seattle, WA 98118
206-723-2720

View Ridge • Daily 7 a.m.-11 p.m.
6514 40th NE, Seattle, WA 98115
206-526-7661

West Seattle • Daily 7 a.m.-11 p.m.
2749 California Ave. SW, Seattle, WA 98116
206-937-8481

Your satisfaction is guaranteed!
If you're not completely satisfied with any purchase, for any reason, just return it. We'll gladly exchange it, or refund your money.

PCC™
NATURAL MARKETS
www.pccnaturalmarkets.com

printed on post-consumer recycled paper

CC™ MARKETS



PCC Deli Whole Roasted Chickens
$6.99 ea

Free-range chickens, roasted to perfection.

Cheesy Chicken Enchiladas
$6.99 lb

A creamy cheese mixture with chunks of boneless chicken breast.

Spicy Boneless Chicken Thighs
$5.99 lb

Boneless free-range chicken thighs, dusted with our own dry spice blend and oven roasted.





Essential Bakery Pugliese Bread
$2 14 oz

Bring packaging from two loaves of Essential Pugliese to the Bellevue Art Museum and receive two passes to the exhibit, "Bread & Puppet Theatre: Art, Protest and Performance" through January 5, 2003.



Walnut Acres Organic Soups
2/$4 15 oz

Heat up these savory organic soups for quick nutritious lunches during the busy holidays.



Walnut Acres Organic Pasta Sauce
2/$4 25.5 oz

Zesty organic pasta sauces with rich, homemade flavor.



Blue Sky Soda
$1.99 12 oz

A healthy alternative to regular soda, Blue Sky All-Natural Soda has all the flavor without preservatives, additives, artificial colors, flavors and caffeine. Cheers!



Perrier Water
$1.19 25 oz

Naturally flavored and carbonated, this is a refreshing beverage for holiday gatherings.



Walnut Acres Organic Juice
2/$5 32 oz

Refreshing organic fruit juices in a selected variety of flavors.



Sunridge Farms Peanut Butter or Yogurt Covered Pretzels
$3.99 lb

Sweet treats you can buy in any bulk amount — great for holiday snacks or as an addition to a party table.



Golden Temple Cereals
$1.99 11.5 oz

Crisp and delicious! All-natural cereals are made from the finest, freshest ingredients from fields and orchards right here in the Pacific Northwest.



Celestial Seasonings Holiday Teas
$1.99 20 ct

Choose from Sugar Plum Spice, Gingerbread Spice and Nutcracker Sweet.

Pick up a PCC party platter!



Seasonal Fruit Platter



Elegant Dessert Tray



Polenta Triangles with Roasted Garlic-Olive Tapenade

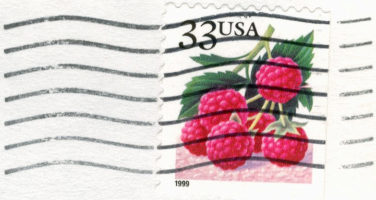
Sizes and prices vary. Please place orders at least 48 hours in advance. Visit us at www.pccnaturalmarkets.com for a complete menu.

More fine finger foods and starters from PCC's all-natural deli:

- Deviled Eggs — Traditional, Curried or Provençal
- Parmesan Chicken Fingers with Aïöli
- Stuffed Grape Leaves with Yogurt-Garlic Dipping Sauce
- Spanakopita
- Southwestern Pinwheel "Sandwiches"
- Thai Marinated Chicken Skewers with Peanut Dipping Sauce

PACIFIC MIST BOOKS
121 W. WASHINGTON ST.
SEQUIM, WA 98382

TACOMA WA 984
PM
01 OCT
1999



Mr. Jean Doig
17277 15th Ave. N.W.
Seattle, WA 98177

98177/3333

“The sign of wisdom



is a continual cheerfulness.”
French proverb



Pacific Mist BOOKS

Marti McAllister Wolf

Independent Bookseller

121 West Washington Street
Sequim, WA 98382

360-683-1396

Pac Mist / Sequim
- Marty

360 683-1396
- called her July 9 '99, said
maybe sometime ...

But when I asked her how many books she might order for a signing, she said "a couple dozen", then said maybe more since it's me. Sigh. She has had J.A. Jance there, drew 100 people.

If I ever do this, probably ought to emphasize Winter Bros/Sky/RFair to her--get some book clubs interested?

PORT BOOK AND NEWS
360-452-6367

READING IN —
PORT ANGELES

NICE B'S AWAITS
YOU!

Dear Marti—

There's no real chance that I can do a signing for you anytime soon, sorry to say; I'm still whacking away at the 40 events that were already scheduled for ~~him~~ me this fall. When I finish those in early December, I have to hole up and get to work on the next book. The best I can say is that I'll keep you in mind and if a chance presents itself, I'll see what I can do. Regrettably, there simply are more bookstores than there is of me.

Best wishes,

Oct. 1, 1999

Hello!

Just a reminder that I'm still very interested in hosting you at Magic Print Books. In fact, I'd love several customers who would like to ask when you'll be here. Now, I can handle suggestions, can't I?

We did discuss the size of my store (1,000 ft). However, there are several convenient locations in Squim where a reading can be held for a larger audience. And, between Thanksgiving + Christmas the downtown merchants promote "Holiday Thursday" each Thursday. I'd love it if you could be one

For a little R+R + did a signing while you're here.

Thanks for your consideration!

Regards,

Mark McAllister Wolf

The Borealis Press Quote UnQuote

©1996 By The Borealis Press Inc.

39 Hancock Street, Ellsworth, Maine 04605 USA
207 667 3700

Photograph © George Daniell

Printed with soy inks, on acid-free, totally chlorine-free recycled paper, which produces no dioxins in the mill waste.

Q20 1.95

ISBN 0-8081-1926-5

9 780808 119265

WHO WE ARE

The RAINCOAST BOOKSELLERS LEAGUE is a very loose affiliation of six independent bookstores. While we share a love of and respect for books and bookselling, our stores are as different as the personalities of the owners.

In this era of cloned culture, homogenized selections, and corporate cookie-cutter chain stores, we think you'll find the variety refreshing.

Rather than wandering through the excess of the nearest super-duper, you'll enjoy matching your own preferences, passions, and guilty pleasures with those of our buyers. You'll probably even meet one of the *owners* behind the counter or straightening the shelves—imagine!

We invite you to take a few week-ends and explore our stores. You'll find us in unique towns, neighborhoods, and cities. You'll find distinctive restaurants, great bakeries, singular shops and friendly people. You'll also find a commodity which is even rarer these days—personal service.

1. O'LEARY'S BOOKS
609 S. First St.
La Conner, WA 28257
360-466-1305 /FAX 360-466-1504

2. SCOTTS BOOKSTORE
121 Freeway Dr.
Mt.Vernon, WA 98257
360-336-6181/1-800-532-2665
FAX 360-336-6184

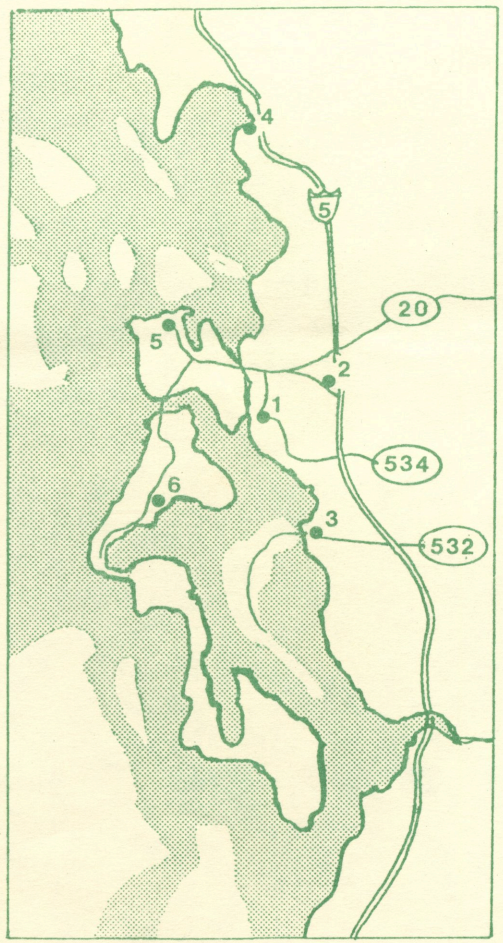
3. SNOW GOOSE BOOKSTORE
8702 271st St. SW
Stanwood, WA 98292
360-629-3631/ 1-800-634-6673
FAX/ 360-629-9069

4. VILLAGE BOOKS
1210 Eleventh St.
Bellingham, WA 98225
360-671-2626/1-800-392-2665
FAX/ 360-734-2573

5. WATERMARK BOOK CO.
612 Commercial Ave.
Anacortes,WA 98221
360-293-4277/1-800-291-4277
FAX/ 360-293-8958

6. WIND & TIDE BOOKSHOP
790 S.E. Pioneer Way
Oak Harbor, WA 98277
360-675-1342

Raincoast
BOOKSELLERS LEAGUE



WHAT WE DO & HOW TO FIND US

SNOW GOOSE BOOKSTORE—We are a full service general bookstore located in a charming Scandinavian community near scenic Camano Island. You'll find us next to Scandia Bakery and Lefse Factory. Take SR 532 west from I-5 and follow the signs to the historic downtown section of Stanwood.

SCOTTS BOOKSTORE—Located at the foot of the downtown shopping district in Mt.Vernon, Scotts features the largest selection of books, magazines and stationery in Skagit County. We share our red brick building with the newest location of the Calico Cupboard Bakery and Restaurant.

VILLAGE BOOKS—Take the Fairhaven Parkway west from I-5. Village has been the bookshop for browsers in Bellingham since 1980, and we take pride in serving our community with author readings and other events. Drop in for lunch at the Colophon Café with whom we share the historic Knights of Pythias Building.

O'LEARY'S BOOKS—While our building is new our philosophy of bookselling is not. We like to quote George Steiner, "Books—the best antidote against the marsh-gas of boredom and vacuity." To find us, take the Conway exit and motor across Fir Island into La Conner. Or just drive west from Mt. Vernon. It's a small town. We're on the main street. You can't miss us.

WATERMARK BOOK CO.—Great books in a great space—we call it "the art of the bookstore." Follow SR 20 west from I-5 into Anacortes and cruise north on Commercial Ave. Great delis and bakeries surround us.

WIND & TIDE BOOKSHOP—"Just perhaps the world's greatest little bookstore." This neat little shop combines individuality and graciousness with an eclectic selection of titles. You will be warmly (sometimes irreverently, but always warmly) welcomed. Follow SR 20 west to Oak Harbor, find the water, we're one block up.

WHAT'S THE PITCH?

Take a few outings this fall and winter, and discover the virtues of locally owned and operated independent bookstores. You might also find that you like the middle-sized and small towns which allow such businesses to survive.

When you buy a book from one of our stores, we'll stamp this brochure. Collect three stamps and you'll get a coupon worth $5.00 on your next purchase—collect stamps form all six stores and get a $10.00 coupon. But hurry; this offer expires with the first pitch of spring training.

Such a great deal! You gain a half dozen great books, a coupon which you can use as cash , several beautiful days in some of our state's most gorgeous country--- and you have nothing to lose but your chains.

Raincoast Booksellers League

SEE YOU SOON BOOK FANS!

WASHINGTON

ABERDEEN — 16,565

BOOK CARNIVAL
General
219 E Wishkah, 98520. Tel 206-533-4070.
SAN 107-1912
Owner, Mike Timmons
Types: New, hb, papbk, juv
S&S: Games, gifts, toys, per, pool tables, video games, billiards sup

GRAYS HARBOR COLLEGE BOOKSTORE
College
1620 Edward P Smith Dr, 98520. Tel 206-538-4106. Fax 206-538-4299.
SAN 101-0344
Mgr, Beate Lind
Types: Hb, papbk, used, text bks
Subj: Sci-tech
S&S: Gifts, staty, col sup, art sup, greeting cds, drafting sup

HELSER'S PAPERBACK EXCHANGE
Used Paperback
105 E Wishkah, 98520. Tel 206-532-0843.
SAN 106-9225. Estab 1983, 20,000 Vols, 1200 sq ft
Mgr, Jackie Helser
Types: Juv
Subj: Fict

MARANTHA BOOKSTORE
Religious-Christian
South Shore Mall, 98520. Tel 206-533-4999.
SAN 135-3063
Owner, Mary Jacobson; Mgr, Mary Jacobson
Types: Hb, papbk, bibles, juv
Subj: Relig studies
S&S: Greeting cds, church & SS sup, relig gds, games

RAINBOW'S BOOKSTORE
Metaphysics
519 Duffy St, 98520. Tel 206-533-5579.
SAN 173-4741. Estab 1988, 800 sq ft
Owner, John Diehl
Types: Hb, papbk, new, juv
Subj: Self-development, psychol, counseling, 12 step
S&S: Jewelry, crystals
Open Mon-Sat 11-6

READER'S MARKET*
Department Store
c/o K Mart No 07902, 1015 S Boone, 98520. Tel 206-538-0200.
SAN 188-7483
Branch
Hq: Troy, MI

WALDENBOOKS*
General
South Shore Mall, No 066, 901 Westport Hwy, 98520. Tel 206-533-3135.
SAN 148-8023. Estab 1981
Mgr, Joanne Spatz
Branch. Buys indep & through hq
Types: Hb, papbk, juv, remdrs
Hq: Stamford, CT

AMBOY

GIFFORD PINCHOT NATIONAL FOREST
PINE CREEK INFORMATION STATION
National Park
c/o Mount Saint Helens National Monument, 42218 NE Yale Bridge Rd, 98601. Tel 206-247-5473. Fax 206-247-5470.
SAN 174-8238
Contact, Jim Gale
Branch
Types: Papbk, juv
S&S: Gifts, maps, sell videocassettes
Hq: Northwest Interpretive Association, Seattle

ANACORTES — 11,451

THE BUSINESS
Used
1717 Commercial, 98221. Tel 206-293-9788.
SAN 157-8170. Estab 1978, 30,000 Titles, 30,000 Vols, 1600 sq ft
Owner, Glen O DesJardins
Types: Out of print
S&S: Search serv

FRIENDLY BOOKS
General
602 Commercial, 98221. Tel 206-293-6717.
SAN 121-4284. Estab 1973, Present Owner 1993, 2300 Titles, 10,000 Vols, 1500 sq ft
Owners, Martin Langeland & Diana Siegfried
Types: Hb, juv, papbk
Subj: Cookbks & cooking, local hist, children's, boating
S&S: Greeting cds, per, spec order, gifts, games, toys, compact discs, music cassettes

THE LAMPOST
Religious
714 Commercial Ave, 98221. Tel 206-293-6321.
SAN 180-748X
Owners, Marion Lewis & Joan Pontliana
Types: Hb, papbk, bibles, study guides
Subj: Biog, inspirational, autobiographies
S&S: Gifts, compact discs, music cassettes

WATERMARK BOOK CO
General
612 Commercial Ave, 98221. Tel 206-293-4277. Fax 206-293-8958.
SAN 134-7837
Owner, Patti Pattee
Types: Hb, papbk, juv, comics
Subj: Fict, nonfict
S&S: Maps, gifts

ARLINGTON — 4037

THE LIVING WORD
Religious-Christian
3405 172nd St NE, 98223. Tel 206-653-9323.
SAN 183-6897. Estab 1981, 6000 Titles, 14,000 Vols
Owner, Judy Moore
Types: Hb, papbk, juv, bibles
S&S: Music sup, gifts, computer software, rent videocassettes, greeting cds, church & SS sup, sell videocassettes

AUBURN — 33,102

AUBURN ADVENTIST BOOK CENTER
Religious-Christian
5000 Auburn Way S, 98002. Tel 206-833-6707, 481-3131. WATS 800-765-6955. Fax 206-486-2310.
SAN 158-099X
Mgr, Juanita Tupper
Branch. Buys through hq
Open Tues & Thurs 11-6; Sun 10-3
Hq: Adventist Book Center, Bothell

THE BOOK RACK
General
204 E Main, 98002. Tel 206-939-7162.
SAN 127-2608. Estab 1987, 2500 sq ft
Owner & Mgr, Kay Ryan
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, remdrs
Subj: Fict, nonfict, sci fict & fantasy, children's lit
S&S: Maps, spec order, greeting cds, easy listening cassette music

COMSTOCK'S BINDERY & BOOKSHOP
Antiquarian
257 E Main St, 98002. Tel 206-939-8770.
SAN 167-2347. Estab 1968, 46,000 Vols, 3400 sq ft
Owners, David & Anita Comstock
Types: Out of print, used, remdrs, juv, spec interest back issue periodicals
Subj: Alaskana, art, auto, aviation, food, military, mystery & detective, nat hist, nautical, photog, railroadiana, ref, relig, sci fict & fantasy, sci-tech, naval, Pac NW
S&S: Custom bkbnd

GREEN RIVER COMMUNITY COLLEGE
THE PAPER TREE BOOKSTORE
College
12401 SE 320th St, 98002. Tel 206-931-3961. Fax 206-939-5135.
SAN 101-806X. Estab 1965, 1000 Vols, 3500 sq ft
Mgr, Gary Jones
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, text bks
S&S: Art & col sup, greeting cds

REFLECTIONS BOOKSTORE & NATURE GALLERY
New Age
201-C Auburn Way N, 98002. Tel 206-833-4052. Fax 206-833-3942.
SAN 139-0465
Owners, Allyn & Ruth Perry
Types: Hb, papbk, hp papbk
Subj: Wildlife, music, positive living, nature, children's lit
S&S: Gifts, greeting cds

UPPER ROOM
Religious-Christian
707 Auburn Way N, Suite B, 98002. Tel 206-838-8797.
SAN 183-7745. Estab 1983, 3500 Vols
Owner, Ernest A McIntyre; Mgr, Karen McIntyre
Types: Hb, papbk, juv, new & used, bibles
S&S: Per, wholesale, greeting cds, SS sup, church sup

BAINBRIDGE ISLAND

COLIN BULL POLAR BOOKS
Mail Order
12818 Sunrise Dr NE (Mail add: PO Box 4675, Rolling Bay, 98061). Tel 206-842-9660.
SAN 137-3889. Estab 1986, 1100 Titles, 7000 Vols, 500 sq ft, Cat 2x ann
Owner, Colin Bull
Types: Used, antiquarian
Subj: Arctic, Antarctic, Polar
S&S: Appraisals
By appt only

EAGLE HARBOR BOOK CO
General
157 Winslow Way E, 98110. Tel 206-842-5332.
SAN 121-2362. Estab 1970, 14,500 Titles, 18,000 Vols, 2200 sq ft
Owners, Nancy & Stephen Olsen; Mgr, Nancy Olsen
Types: Hb, juv, papbk
Subj: Nat & envir, local auth, boating
S&S: Greeting cds, spec order, audio cassettes

FORTNER BOOKS
Antiquarian
155 Winslow Way, 98110. Tel 206-780-2030.
SAN 177-2481. Estab 1992, 20,000 Titles, 20,000 Vols, 1500 sq ft
Owners, Robert & Nancy Fortner
Types: Old & rare, out of print, used
Subj: Gardening, lit criticism

HIGH LATITUDE BOOKS RELATING TO THE POLAR REGIONS
Mail Order-Antiquarian
PO Box 11254, 98110. Tel 206-842-0202. Fax 206-842-6101.
SAN 161-326X. 3000 Vols, Cat 4x ann
Owner, Bob Finch
Types: Old & rare, used
Subj: Arctic, Alaskana, Polar, Antarctic
S&S: Back issue per, maps

INTERNATIONAL BOOKS MULTILINGUAL RESOURCES NEW & USED FOREIGN-LANGUAGE BOOKS
Antiquarian
724 Ericksen Ave NE, Suite 101, 98110-2818. Tel 206-323-5667.
SAN 167-2460. Estab 1977, 25,000 Titles, 32,000 Vols, 1100 sq ft, Cat lang lists in 69 langs
Owner, J P Gagnon
Types: Juv, dict, for lang, novels
Subj: Fict, ref, for lang
S&S: Maps, subs agency, spec order, sell videocassettes, audio cassettes

BATTLE GROUND — 3758

PAGE TWO BOOKSTORE
Used
121 N Pkwy, 98604. Tel 206-687-6088.
SAN 177-137X. Estab 1991, 22,000 Titles, 25,000 Vols, 1000 sq ft
Owners, John & Carolyn Christensen
Types: Papbk, children's, juv
Subj: Fict, nonfict, sci fict & fantasy, how-to, biog, health, mystery & detective, relig, poetry, sports, travel, psychol
S&S: Home made crafts
Open 11-6

BELLEVUE — 86,874

BARNES & NOBLE
General
Store No 1915, 626 NE 106th Ave, 98004. Tel 206-451-8463.
SAN 192-0057
Branch
Types: Hb, juv, papbk
Branches:
Recent Association Member
— Store No 2530, Crossroad S/Ctr, 15600 NE Eight Ave, Ste Q1, 98008
SAN 192-1169
Hq: New York, NY

BEEHIVE BOOKSHOP
Religious-Latter Day Saints (Mormon)
3080 148th Ave SE, 98007. Tel 206-747-7475. Fax 206-746-6174.
SAN 127-3078
Owner, Weldon Sant; Mgr, Rex Bennett
Types: Hb, papbk, juv, bibles
S&S: Games, gifts, greeting cds

BELLEVUE COMMUNITY COLLEGE BOOKSTORE
College
3000 Landerholm Circle SE, 98007-6484. Tel 206-641-2285.
SAN 101-7594. Estab 1967, 10,000 Vols, 7000 sq ft
Mgr, Catherine James; Asst Mgr, Audrey Gardner
Types: Hb, papbk, used, juv
Subj: Art, medicine, music, sci-tech, educ, fict
S&S: Art sup, greeting cds, staty, soft gds

CITY NEWS BOOKS
General
10116 NE Eighth, 98004. Tel 206-455-9683.
SAN 126-4001. Estab 1978, 700 sq ft
Owner, Harieklia Bryant
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Northwest
S&S: Per, maps, for language per

CITY UNIVERSITY BOOKSTORE
College
Store No 283, 14510 NE 20th St, 98007-3713
SAN 142-6362
Branch
Hq: Follett College Stores, Elmhurst, IL

CROWN BOOKS
General
Store No 458, 1100 Bellevue Way NE, No 7, 98004. Tel 206-454-3775.
SAN 112-6555
Mgr, Martin Petersen
Branch
S&S: Rent videocassettes
Hq: Landover, MD

B DALTON BOOKSELLER
General
Store No 282, Factoria Sq, 3928 128th Ave SE, 98006. Tel 206-746-2924.
SAN 147-2828
Mgr, Angela M Butterworth
Branch
Types: Hb, trade, mass mkt papbk
Branches:
— Store No 711, Bellevue Sq, No 238, 98004. Tel 206-455-9115.
SAN 147-7110
Mgr, Pamela Kryger
— Store No 578, Sternco Mall, 14725 NE 20th St, 98007. Tel 206-641-3004.
SAN 147-5789
Mgr, Nicole Katsilometes
Hq: New York, NY

DIANETICS & SCIENTOLOGY OF BELLEVUE
Religious-Scientology
1545 134th Ave NE, 98005. Tel 206-562-0331. Fax 206-562-1705.
SAN 156-9686. Estab 1977, 100 Titles, 2500 Vols, Cat 2x ann
Exec Dir, Robyn Perry; Mgr, Ann Leboss
Branch. Buys through hq
Subj: Educ, self-development, dianetics, drug educ, self improvement, spiritual & mental growth
S&S: Sell videocassettes, communication training, counselling, marriage counselling
Hq: Bridge Publications, Los Angeles, CA

EVANGEL INC
Religious-Protestant
127-106th Ave NE, 98004. Tel 206-454-3991. Fax 206-453-7137.
SAN 160-9432. Estab 1967, 10,000 Titles, 12,000 sq ft
Owners, Steve & Lana Adams
Types: 1st ed, hb, new, mass mkt papbk, comics
Subj: Amer, art, class studies, cookbks & cooking, metaphys & occult, poetry, relig studies, travel, self-development, fict
S&S: Back issue per, search serv, sheet music, computer software, rent videocassettes
See Also: Issaquah, Seattle

EVERGREEN STAMP & COIN INC, BOOK DEPT
Comics
1645 140th NE, 98005. Tel 206-747-5056 (voice & fax).
SAN 108-4089. Estab 1973
Owner, Robert Tribou
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Sci fict & fantasy
S&S: Coins, stamps, baseball & football cds, non-sports trading cds

J K GILL STATIONERS
Stationers
Store No 1841, 185 Bellevue Sq, 98004. Tel 206-454-8511.
SAN 142-7199
Owner, Brodart, Co; Mgr, Sue Leichner; Asst Mgr, Christy Peterman
Branch
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, remdrs
S&S: Greeting cds, gifts, art sup, off sup, computer software, rent videocassettes
Hq: Brodart Co, Williamsport, PA, wholesale section

HALF PRICE BOOKS RECORDS MAGAZINES INC
Used
Store No 22, Crossroads S/Ctr, Suite F-2, 15600 NE Eighth St, 98008-3917. Tel 206-747-6616.
SAN 112-9368
Owners, Ken Gjemre & Pat Anderson; Mgr, Leslie Fries
Branch
Open Mon-Sun 10-9
Hq: Dallas, TX

JOHN JOSEPH KANE ANTIQUARIAN BOOKSELLERS
Antiquarian
10614 NE 17th St, 98004. Tel 206-646-9039.
SAN 176-2214. Estab 1991, 2000 Titles, 2000 Vols, Cat ann
Owners, John Joseph & Rebecca S Kane
Types: Old & rare, out of print, ltd ed

Subj: Irish hist & lit, Celtic, Welsh, Cornish, Manx, Breton, Irish, Scots & Gaelic langs

LAKESHORE LEARNING MATERIALS BELLEVUE TEACHERS STORE
Juvenile
707 112th Ave NE, 98004. Tel 206-462-8076. Fax 206-462-1671.
SAN 113-5481
Owner, Michael Kaplan; Mgr, Glenda Chamberlain
Branch
Types: Fr & Sp lang, hb, papbk
S&S: Sch sup, educ sup
Hq: Carson, CA

MAIN STREET KIDS BOOK CO
Juvenile
10217 Main St, 98004. Tel 206-455-8814.
SAN 138-1040. Estab 1990, 10,000 Titles, 15,000 Vols, 1200 sq ft
Owners & Mgrs, Andy Pickard & Kari Peterson
Types: Hb, papbk
S&S: Games, gifts, maps, posters, toys
Open Mon-Sat 10-5:30

P T MALLAHAN BOOKSELLER
Mail Order-Antiquarian
307 130th Ave SE, 98005. Tel 206-454-1663.
SAN 158-4502. 5000 Vols
Owner, P T Mallahan
Types: Out of print
Subj: WW I
S&S: Appr libr collec, search serv

MCDONALD'S BOOK EXCHANGE
Used
523 156th & Lakes Blvd, 98007. Tel 206-746-0354.
SAN 107-5403
Owners, Doug & Ida Rae McDonald
Branch
Types: Hb, papbk, for lang, juv
Subj: Western Amer
S&S: Per
Hq: Redmond

THE NATURE COMPANY
Natural History
Store No 100, 110 Bellevue Sq, 98004. Tel 206-450-0448.
SAN 176-2222
Branch
Open Mon-Sat 9:30-9:30; Sun 11-6
Hq: Berkeley, CA

PAGE ONE BOOK EXCHANGE
Used Paperback
14220 NE 20th St, Suite B, 98007. Tel 206-747-6165.
SAN 157-5082. Estab 1977, 1500 Titles, 28,000 Vols, 1100 sq ft
Owner, Sue Sode
Subj: Mystery & detective, nonfict, romance, sci fict & fantasy, Western Amer, Time & Life bks
S&S: Bk covers, requests

PIONEER MAPS
General
1645 140th Ave NE, 98005. Tel 206-746-3200. Fax 206-746-3820.
SAN 131-8950. Estab 1985, 2000 Titles, 1800 sq ft
Owner, Howard Burd; Mgr, Brian Corbett
Types: Travel guides, hp papbk, hb
Subj: Travel
S&S: Globes, maps
See Also: Metsker Maps of Seattle, Seattle

READER'S MARKET*
Department Store
c/o K Mart No 04081, 15015 Main St, 98007. Tel 206-747-4300.
SAN 188-6797
Branch
Hq: Troy, MI

RECREATIONAL EQUIPMENT INC
Recreation
Sherwood Ctr, 15400 NE 20th, 98007. Tel 206-643-3700.
SAN 114-300X
Mgr, Arleen Hiuga
Branch
Types: Hb, imp UK, juv, mass mkt papbk, hp papbk
S&S: Games, greeting cds, lit mag, maps, posters, xmas cds, rent videocassettes
Hq: Kent

SAINT MICHAEL'S ALLEY ESPRESSO BOOKSELLERS
General
1100 Seafirst Bldg, Bellevue Pl, 10500 NE Eighth, 98004-4332. Tel 206-453-9456. Fax 206-453-9530.
SAN 150-8636
Owner, James D Paddleford
Types: Hb, papbk, juv
S&S: T-shirts

F A O SCHWARZ BOOK DEPT
Toy Store
Bellevue Sq, Space 2070, 98004
SAN 177-4549
Branch
Hq: New York, NY

SOFTWARE ETC
Computer Software
Store No 979, 248 Bellevue Sq, 98004. Tel 206-453-1696.
SAN 136-1686
Mgr, Ben Bullock
Branch. Buys through hq
Hq: Edina, MN

TOWER BOOKS
General
Store No 387, 10635 NE Eighth St, 98004. Tel 206-451-1110.
SAN 134-7284
Mgr, Brad Scott
Branch
Types: For lang, hb, juv, papbk, remdrs
S&S: Maps
Hq: West Sacramento, CA

UNITARIAN CHURCH EAST SHORE BOOKSHOP
Religious-Unitarian
12700 SE 32nd St, 98005-4317. Tel 206-747-3780.
SAN 167-1693. Estab 1960, 600 Titles, 2000 Vols
Owner, Unitarian Universalist Asn, Boston
Types: Hb, juv, papbk
Subj: Art, relig-C, J, P
S&S: Xmas cds, spec order

UNITY OF BELLEVUE BOOKSTORE
Religious-Protestant
16330 NE Fourth, 98008. Tel 206-747-5950.
SAN 137-6241. Estab 1960, 1000 Titles, 4000 Vols, 300 sq ft
Mgr & Buyer, Velma Peace
Types: Juv, papbk
Subj: Metaphys, self-help, 12 step selections, new thought, unity bks
S&S: Greeting cds

UNIVERSITY BOOKSTORE
College
990 102nd Ave NE, 98004. Tel 206-632-9500, 632-9500. Fax 206-646-3340.
SAN 132-893X. Estab 1987, 60,000 Titles, 18,000 sq ft
Mgr, Nicky Markey; Buyer, Anne Robertson
Branch. Buys indep & through hq
Types: For lang, hb, juv, papbk, mass mkt papbk, remdrs
Subj: Fict, travel, bus & mgt, computer sci, self-development
S&S: Art sup, xmas cds, games, gifts, globes, greeting cds, maps, posters, sch sup, staty, teaching sup, toys
Open Mon-Fri 10-9; Sat 10-6; Sun 11-5
Hq: Seattle

WALDENBOOKS*
General
204 Bellevue Sq, 98004. Tel 206-455-9885.
SAN 148-7043. Estab 1981
Mgr, David Grey
Branch. Buys indep & through hq
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, remdrs
Hq: Stamford, CT

BELLINGHAM — 52,179

AURIEL-AKASHA METAPHYSICAL BOOKSTORE
Metaphysics
1213 State St, 98225. Tel 206-671-6153.
SAN 128-6544. Estab 1980, 2000 Titles, 3000 Vols
Owner, Gwynne Seidell
Types: New & used, hb, papbk
Subj: Cookbks & cooking, health, psychol, astrol, theosophy, nat & envir, nat childbirth, relig-Hindu, relig-Buddhist, relig-Zen Buddhist, mysticism, Native Am studies, meditation, tarot
S&S: Audio cassettes, classes, incense, staty, jewelry, gifts, crystals, gem pharm, aroma therapy

BELLINGHAM BAY CHILDREN'S & BINDARY
Juvenile
1324 Cornwall Ave, 98225. Tel 206-647-9562. Fax 206-647-9563.
SAN 151-0541
Mgr, Adrienne Hudgens
Types: Hb, papbk
S&S: Classes for children in creative writing & bk binding

BELLINGHAM TECHNICAL COLLEGE BOOKSTORE
College
3028 Lindbergh, 98225-1599. Tel 206-676-7750. Fax 206-676-2798.
SAN 109-1786. Estab 1957, 1000 Titles, 900 sq ft
Mgr, Pamela Helberg
Types: Col text
Subj: Vocational tech
S&S: Off sup, sch sup

BOOK FOR CHANGE
Alternative Life Styles
2711 Meridian St, 98225. Tel 206-734-8661.
SAN 138-418X. Estab 1987, 6000 Titles
Owner, Terry Garrett
Types: Hb, papbk, juv
Subj: Women's studies, children's, envir
S&S: Gifts, games, greeting cds, toys, sell videocassettes, audio cassettes, t-shirts, drums

BOOKS NORTHWEST
Used
2500 Cedarwood, 98225. Tel 206-647-1747.
SAN 134-2231. Estab 1988, 50,000 Titles, 60,000 Vols, 2000 sq ft
Owner, Richard Cassidy; Mgr, Laura Bird
Types: Hb, for lang, juv, out of print, papbk, mass mkt papbk, hp papbk, remdrs, text bks, col text
Subj: Arts & crafts, how-to, fict, cookbks & cooking, Amer, lit, Pacific NW
S&S: Lit mag, maps, search serv
Open Mon-Sat 10-6; Sun 11-5

BRISTOL ANTIQUES & BOOKS
Antiques
310 W Holly St, 98225-4314. Tel 206-733-7809.
SAN 176-2230. Estab 1972, 5850 Titles, 10,000 Vols, 3250 sq ft
Owner, Estella G Gelder
Types: Out of print, new & used
Subj: Antq, collecting, ref
S&S: Antq, collectibles

B DALTON BOOKSELLER
General
Store No 1109, 208 Bellis Fair Mall, One Bellis Fair Pkwy, 98226. Tel 206-676-1494.
SAN 137-3897. Estab 1989
Mgr, Patricia Chupa
Branch. Buys through hq
Types: New
Subj: Fict, nonfict
Hq: New York, NY

EAGLES
Military
221 W Holly St, 98225. Tel 206-671-1913 (voice & fax).
SAN 114-3018
Mgr, Stacey Bloch
Types: Hb, imp UK, imp Ger, out of print, papbk
Subj: Aviation, hist, hobbies, military
S&S: Per, games, wholesale, sell videocassettes, hobby, miniatures

ECLIPSE BOOKSTORE
University Press
915 Harris St, 98225. Tel 206-647-8165.
SAN 175-6567. Estab 1989, 15,000 Titles, 1200 sq ft
Owner & Mgr, David Carlsen
Types: New & used, small presses
Subj: Nat hist, lit, visual arts

FIRST BOOKSTORE
Religious
4605 Cable St, 98226. Tel 206-733-4740. Fax 206-733-6926.
SAN 167-1715. Estab 1935, 10,000 Vols, 2800 sq ft
Owner, The Firs; Mgr, Marv Johnson
Types: Hb, papbk, bibles, juv
S&S: Audio cassettes, gifts, rent videocassettes, sell videocassettes

HENDERSON BOOKS
Used
112 Grand Ave, 98225. Tel 206-734-6855.
SAN 138-2845. Estab 1962, 50,000 Titles, 100,000 Vols

MICHAEL'S BOOKS
Used
109 Grand Ave, 98225. Tel 206-733-6272.
SAN 110-3733. Estab 1983, 100,000 Titles, 150,000 Vols
Owner, Michael Elmer
Types: Fr, Ger & Sp lang, Chinese lang, Russ lang, hb, papbk, mass mkt papbk, imp UK, fine bound, 1st ed, old & rare, out of print, juv
S&S: Free search serv
Open Mon-Sat 9-9; Sun 12-9

NATURAL WONDERS
Gift Shop
Store No 186, Bellis Fair, Suite 330, One Bellis Fair Pkwy, 98226. Tel 206-650-0919.
SAN 177-2171
Branch
Hq: Union City, CA

THE NEWSTAND
Newsdealer
111 E Magnolia, 98225. Tel 206-676-7772.
SAN 139-2646. Estab 1990, 4000 Titles
Owner, Ira Stohl
S&S: Maps

THE OLD LONDON BOOKSHOP
Antiquarian
PO Box 922, 98227-0922. Tel 206-733-7273. Fax 206-647-8946.
SAN 173-475X. Estab 1988, 30,000 Vols
Owners & Mgrs, Marlys & Michael Schon
Types: Hb
Subj: Nonfict, mod 1st ed, signed bks

QUEST CHRISTIAN BOOKSTORE
Religious-Christian
115 Unity, 98225. Tel 206-676-0490. Fax 206-647-8166.
SAN 181-2009. Estab 1974, 10,000 Vols
Owner & Mgr, Gene Shirley
Types: Juv
Subj: Relig
S&S: Greeting cds, sell videocassettes, spec order, toys, audio music cd's & cassettes
Branches:
— QUEST BELLIS FAIRE
Bellis Faire S/Ctr, No 602, One Bellis Faire, 98225. Tel 206-671-1081.
SAN 173-4768
Mgr, Mark Lind
Types: Hb, juv, papbk
S&S: Church & SS sup, gifts, greeting cds, spec order, audio
See Also: Seattle, First Edition Bookstore, Lynden

READER'S MARKET*
Department Store
c/o K Mart No 03133, 1001 E Sunset Dr, 98226. Tel 206-734-9565.
SAN 188-0713
Branch
Hq: Troy, MI

SOFTWARE ETC
Computer Software
Store No 130, Bellis Fair, Suite 608, One Bellis Fair Pkwy, 98226. Tel 206-647-0381.
SAN 136-0531
Mgr, Hugo Valadez
Branch. Buys through hq
Hq: Edina, MN

VILLAGE BOOKS
General
1210 11th St, 98225. Tel 206-671-2626. WATS 800-392-2665. Fax 206-734-2573.
SAN 128-357X. Estab 1980, 45,000 Titles, 70,000 Vols, 6000 sq ft, Cat 5x ann
Owners, Diane M & Charles E Robinson
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, remdrs, bks-on-tape
Subj: Bus & mgt, fict, nat & envir, psychol, sci fict & fantasy, women's studies
S&S: Search serv, per, music cassettes

WALDENBOOKS*
General
1331-C, Cornwall Ave, 98225. Tel 206-671-8686.
SAN 148-8988. Estab 1983
Mgr, Jeff Curns
Branch. Buys indep & through hq
Types: Hb, papbk, juv, remdrs
Branches: *
— Bellis Fair, One Bellis Fair Pkwy, Space 336, 98226. Tel 206-734-5095.
SAN 149-564X
Mgr, R Meyer
Hq: Stamford, CT

WESTERN WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY STUDENT'S CO-OP STORE
College
501 High St, 98225. Tel 206-650-3655. Fax 206-650-2888.
SAN 100-7408. Estab 1930, 40,000 Vols
Gen Mgr, David MacAuley; Trade Buyer, Wikye White
Types: For lang, hb, juv, new & used, papbk
Subj: Computer sci, nat & envir, sci-tech
S&S: Art & col sup, greeting cds, maps, per, prints, spec order, computer software, rent videocassettes

BLAINE — 2489

STEPHEN C LUNSFORD BOOKS
Mail Order-Antiquarian
PO Box 3023, 98230. Tel 604-681-6830. Fax 604-685-3400.
SAN 157-6216. Present Owner 1977, 5000 Vols, Cat 4x ann
Owner, Stephen C Lunsford
Types: Old & rare, out of print
Subj: Can, Western Amer, Indians of NAm
S&S: Appr libr collec, maps

PACIFIC SPORTSBOOK
Sports
PO Box 2890, 98231. Tel 604-733-7323.
SAN 138-2284. Estab 1990, 5000 Titles, 8000 Vols, 1400 sq ft
Owner, Mike Harling
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Recreation, nutrit, fitness
S&S: Gifts, posters, sell videocassettes, greeting cds, postcds, sports cds
See Also: Pacific Sportsbook Plus, Vancouver, BC

BOTHELL — 12,345

ADVENTIST BOOK CENTER
Religious-Christian
20015 Bothell-Everett Hwy SE, 98012-7125. Tel 206-481-3131. WATS 800-765-6955 (WA). Fax 206-486-2310.
SAN 183-4088. Estab 1886, 10,000 Titles, 4800 sq ft, Cat ann
Mgr, Dennis R Carlson
Types: Devotional
Subj: Relig-Christian, relig-P, self-help, devotional, doctrinal, Seventh-day Adventist doctrine
S&S: Subs agency, SS sup, computer software, rent videocassettes, bible imprinting
See Also: Auburn Adventist Book Center, Auburn

B DALTON BOOKSELLER
General
Store No 832, Kenmore S/Ctr, 6830-F NE Bothell Way, 98011. Tel 206-486-4372.
SAN 112-5877. Estab 1985, Cat 4x ann
Mgr, Stephanie J Hare
Branch. Buys through hq
Hq: New York, NY

KING BOOKS*
Recent Association Member
22833 Bothell Hwy SE 144, 98021. Tel 206-485-1202.
SAN 151-3117
Mgr, Rachel Muller

SPARROW CHRISTIAN BOOKS & GIFTS INC
Religious-Catholic, Protestant
18120 Bothell Way NE, Space 10, 98011. Tel 206-487-3414.
SAN 156-8477. Estab 1978, Present Owner 1983
Owner, John Stapp
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, bibles
Subj: Inspirational
S&S: Gifts, jewelry, relig gds, spec order, rent videocassettes, compact discs, cassettes

UNIVERSITY BOOKSTORE
College
22011 26th Ave SE, 98021. Tel 206-485-4725. Fax 206-487-0851.
SAN 176-2249
Mgr, Dorothy Arabas
Branch
Types: Col text
S&S: Col sup, gifts
Hq: Seattle

BOW

CHUCKANUT BOOKS
Paperback
551 Chuckanut Dr, 98232. Tel 206-766-7979. Fax 206-855-2430.
SAN 139-6129. Estab 1992, 3000 Titles
Owner, Linda Ballantine
Types: New & used
Subj: Envir, recreation, humor, cookbks & cooking, children's, gardening, local hist, quality fict
S&S: Greeting cds, per

BREMERTON — 38,142

BOOKS ETC
Antiquarian
3231 Perry Ave (Mail add: 4247 NE Totem Pl, 98310). Tel 206-377-0162.
SAN 177-0748. Estab 1986, Present Owner 1991, 5000 Titles, 5000 Vols
Owner, Mary Fincher
Types: Out of print, used, bibles
Subj: Cookbks & cooking, Amer
S&S: Gifts, collectibles, antq
Open Mon-Sat 10-6; Sun 12-6

INTERIM BOOKS
Antiquarian
608 Fourth St, 98310. Tel 206-377-4343.
SAN 158-9849. Estab 1981, 10,000 Vols, 600 sq ft
Owner, Nancy Filler; Mgr, Derek Lyons
Types: 1st ed, hb, illus, juv, old & rare, out of print, papbk
Subj: Aviation, military, nautical, mod firsts
S&S: Search serv

JOY & PEACE BOOK CENTER
Religious
3322 Wheaton Way, 98310. Tel 206-479-3474.
SAN 180-8958. Estab 1973
Owner, Dan Cromie
Types: Bibles, hb, papbk, juv
S&S: Church & SS sup, gifts, greeting cds, spec order, games, toys
See Also: Lynnwood, Silverdale

OLYMPIC COLLEGE BOOKSTORE
College
1600 Chester Ave, 98310. Tel 206-478-4568. Fax 206-478-4723.
SAN 100-8072. Estab 1947, 7000 Vols
Mgr, Dorris McCarty
Types: Papbk, used
S&S: Art & col sup, gifts, greeting cds, subs agency, computer software
See Also: Shelton

READER'S MARKET*
Department Store
c/o K Mart No 03270, 4210 Wheaton Way, 98310. Tel 206-377-4464.
SAN 188-1205
Branch
Hq: Troy, MI

BURLINGTON — 4349

READER'S MARKET*
Department Store
c/o K Mart No 03722, 1550 S Burlington Blvd, 98233. Tel 206-757-7500.
SAN 189-7470
Branch
Hq: Troy, MI

SOFTWARE ETC
Computer Software
Store No 215, Cascade Mall, E-12, 370 Cascade Ave, 98233. Tel 206-757-3990.
SAN 138-9149
Mgr, David Campbell
Branch. Buys through hq
Branches:
— Store No 262, Burlington Square, No 74, 05401. Tel 802-862-7792.
SAN 150-2026
Mgr, Michael Servidio
Hq: Edina, MN

WALDENBOOKS*
General
345 Cascade Mall Dr, 98233. Tel 206-757-3500.
SAN 149-6670
Mgr, Paula Sawyer Batdorf
Branch
Hq: Stamford, CT

CARSON

GIFFORD PINCHOT NATIONAL FOREST
WIND RIVER RANGER DISTRICT
National Park
MP 1, 46 R Hamlock Rd, 98610
SAN 174-8254
Contacts, Frani Thompson & Carmen Saunder
Branch
Hq: Northwest Interpretive Association, Seattle

CASHMERE — 2544

HEART TO HEART
Religious-Christian
114 Cottage Ave, No 1, 98815. Tel 509-782-2085.
SAN 185-7355
Owner, Bob Krueger; Owner & Mgr, Marla Krueger
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, bibles
S&S: Gifts, greeting cds, games, toys, church & SS sup

CASTLE ROCK — 2067

GIFFORD PINCHOT NATIONAL FOREST
MOUNT SAINT HELEN VISITOR CENTER
National Monument
3029 Spirit Lake Hwy, 98611. Tel 206-274-6644.
SAN 167-3130. Estab 1980, 128 Titles, 7700 Vols
Mgr, Sue Andersen; Superintendent, Jim Quiring
Branch. Buys indep
Types: Interpretive, educ
Subj: Nat & envir, nonfict, nat hist, volcanoes
S&S: Maps, posters, rent videocassettes, sell videocassettes, postcds, Smokey Bear hats, dolls & patches
Hq: Northwest Interpretive Association, Seattle

CENTRALIA — 12,101

BLUE ROSE BOOKS ETC
Antiquarian
Centralia Square Antique Mall, 205 S Pearl (Mail add: 1119 Borthwick, 98531). Tel 206-736-0370.
SAN 113-5325. Estab 1986, 300 Titles, 350 Vols, 1020 sq ft
Owner, Lou Hamburg
Buys indep
Types: Remdrs, used, new & used, hb, old & rare, out of print, papbk
Subj: Collecting, antq, NW hist
S&S: Search serv
Branches:
— DUFFY'S ANTIQUES
310 N Tower, 98531. Tel 206-736-1282.
SAN 176-2257. Estab 1982, 100 Titles, 100 Vols, 120 sq ft
Owner, Lou Hamburg
Types: Remdrs, out of print, trade hb
Subj: Antq, collecting, NW hist
S&S: Antq
— 111 N Tower, 98531. Tel 206-736-0370.
SAN 177-6142
Owner, Lou Hamburg

CENTRALIA COLLEGE BOOK EXCHANGE
College
600 W Locust, 98531. Tel 206-736-9391, Ext 310.
SAN 101-8124. Estab 1926, 300 Titles
Owner, Centralia College; Mgr, Bettie Cook
Types: Used, new
S&S: Gifts, audio cassettes, art & col sup, greeting cds, staty

THE COMMENTARY
Religious
207 N Tower, 98531. Tel 206-736-5533.
SAN 180-9512. Estab 1973
Owner, R Jay Winter
Types: Hb, papbk, juv, bibles
S&S: Gifts, rent videocassettes, greeting cds, sell videocassettes

GIBSON HOUSE INC
Gift Shop
221 N Tower, 98531. Tel 206-736-7881.
SAN 121-4756. Estab 1967, 12,000 Vols, 7200 sq ft
Owners, J Keith & Shirley M Wilson
Types: Hb, juv, papbk
S&S: Gifts, greeting cds, maps, posters, relig gds, staty, party papers

A NEW CREATION
Religious-Christian
1245 Harrison Ave, 98531. Tel 206-736-5275.
SAN 186-7660
Owner, Norma Graves
Types: Hb, papbk, juv, bibles
S&S: Gifts, greeting cds

PAGES & BEANS
General
204 N Tower Ave, 98531. Tel 206-736-2665.
SAN 134-7640
Owner, Shirley Miller
Types: Hb, juv, papbk
S&S: Gifts, greeting cds, spec order

CHEHALIS — 6527

BOOK 'N BRUSH
General
518 N Market Blvd, 98532. Tel 206-748-6221. Fax 206-748-6599.
SAN 120-4548. Estab 1969, Present Owner 1983, 2400 sq ft
Owners, Ted & Darlene Held
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, remdrs
Subj: Relig, art bks
S&S: Art sup, gifts, maps, greeting cds, xmas cds, posters, prints, search serv, spec order, picture framing

HATCH'S BOOKSTORE
General
Lewis County Mall, 98532. Tel 206-748-9741.
SAN 113-5449
Mgr, Jean Olson
Branch
Hq: Aurora, CO

PAPERBACKS PLUS
Used
570 N Market Blvd, 98532. Tel 206-748-0807.
SAN 137-625X. Estab 1978, Present Owner 1988, 40,000 Titles, 60,000 Vols, 1400 sq ft
Owners, Richard & Elaine Watkins
Types: Juv, out of print, mass mkt papbk, new & used, comics
Subj: Romance, sci fict & fantasy, fict, mystery & detective, warfare, horror, classics, hist romance, hist novels, western, adventure
S&S: Games, gifts, maps, toys, rent videocassettes, search serv
Open Tues-Sat 10-5

READER'S MARKET*
Department Store
c/o K Mart No 07331, 1201 NW Louisiana, 98532. Tel 206-748-6626.
SAN 188-6126
Branch
Hq: Troy, MI

CHELAN — 2969

HOLDEN VILLAGE BOOKSTORE
Religious
98816. Tel 509-687-3644.
SAN 130-8548. Estab 1962, 1144 Titles, 7270 Vols
Mgr, Casey Krubs
Types: Hb, papbk, juv, bibles, prayer bks
Subj: Biblical studies, women's studies, self-development, nat & envir, arts & crafts
S&S: Greeting cds, audio cassettes, pottery, sundries, clothing
Retreat Center

WENATCHEE NATIONAL FOREST CHELAN RANGER DISTRICT
National Park
428 W Woodin Ave (Mail add: PO Box 189, 98816). Tel 509-682-2576.
SAN 111-0128
Contacts, Mary Boyd & Linda Peterson
Branch. Buys through hq
Subj: Nat hist
S&S: Maps, posters
Hq: Northwest Interpretive Association, Seattle

CHENEY — 7723

THE BOOK RECYCLER BOOKSTORE
General
1953 First St, 99004. Tel 509-235-8295.
SAN 139-7206. Estab 1991, 10,000 Titles, 12,000 Vols
Owner, Robert Bobincheck
Types: Trade, papbk, bks-on-tape
S&S: Calendars

EASTERN WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY BOOKSTORE
College
830 Elm St, 99004. Tel 509-359-2542, 2231.
SAN 100-865X. 3400 Vols
Mgr, Joanne Craner
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, used, col text
Subj: Liberal arts
S&S: Art & col sup, gifts, per, audio cassettes, spec order
See Also: Spokane Edition Bookstore, Spokane

1ST STREET BOOKS
Paperback
409 First St, 99004. Tel 509-235-6699.
SAN 151-2382. Estab 1991, 25,000 Vols, 1700 sq ft
Owner, William E Malley; Mgr, Allene Malley
Types: Col text, new & used
Subj: Biog, fict, computer sci, educ, mystery & detective
S&S: New age jewelry, new records

FISHERS OF MEN BIBLE BOOKSTORE
Religious-Christian
401 First St, 99004. Tel 509-235-8044.
SAN 137-3900. Estab 1985, 2000 Titles, 3000 Vols, 1000 sq ft
Owners, Bill & Lou Arnold
Types: Bibles, bks-on-tape, new, out of print, best sellers, hb, juv, large print, mass mkt papbk, used, trade papbk
Subj: Relig studies
S&S: Church & SS sup, games, gifts, greeting cds, maps, posters, search serv, staty, teaching sup, toys, relig gds, spec order, jewelry, records, compact discs, sell videocassettes, wall decor, cassettes, songbks, comp study bibles, apparel, printed music
Open Tues-Sat 9:30-5:30

CHEWELAH — 1945

GO WEST
General
W 101 Lincoln (Mail add: PO Box 1336, 99109). Tel 509-935-4467.
SAN 150-3081
Mgr, Mary Ann West
Types: Hb, papbk, juv

CLARKSTON — 6753

PEGGATTY BOOKS INC
Antiquarian
609 Maple St, 99403. Tel 509-758-9517.
SAN 123-6768. Estab 1975, 20,000 Vols
Owner, Margaret H Behrens
Types: Fine bound, 1st ed, hb, illus, juv, ltd ed, new, old & rare, out of print, papbk, used
S&S: Search serv

WALLOWA-WHITMAN NATIONAL FOREST HELLS CANYON NRA
National Park
2535 Riverside Dr (Mail add: PO Box 699, 99403). Tel 509-758-0616. Fax 509-758-1963.
SAN 174-8262. Estab 1980, 30 Titles, 400 sq ft
Contact, Julie Swank; Area Ranger, Woody Fixe; Resource Assistant, Mike Cole; Interpretive Specialist, Jane Rohling; River Ranger, Roy Lombardo
Branch. Buys through hq
Subj: Hells Canyon & Snakeriver info & river guides & navigation chts, Salmon River guides
S&S: Sell videocassettes, forest serv maps
Hq: Northwest Interpretive Association, Seattle

WASEM'S DRUG
Conservative Political
800 Sixth St, 99403. Tel 509-758-2565.
SAN 143-9294. Estab 1970, 500 Vols
Owner, Wasem's Inc; Asst Mgr, Clifford Wasem
Franchise
Types: Hb, juv, hp papbk
Subj: Anti-communism
S&S: Av mat, gifts, greeting cds
Hq: Appleton, WI

CLE ELUM — 1778

WENATCHEE NATIONAL FOREST CLE ELUM RANGER DISTRICT
National Park
803 W Second St, 98922
SAN 174-8270
Contact, Debbie Curry
Branch
Hq: Northwest Interpretive Association, Seattle

CLINTON

WARM WIND BOOKS & MUSIC
General
4769 E Hwy 525 (Mail add: PO Box 99, 98236). Tel 206-321-5922.
SAN 130-5891. Estab 1981, 2500 Titles, 4000 Vols, 200 sq ft, Cat 2x ann
Owner, Chinook Learning Center; Mgrs, Lynda Petrich & Carmi Saunsaucie
Types: Imp, hb
Subj: Class studies, poetry, Native Am studies, alt tech, Eastern & Western philos, nat, Irish, Celtic & British folk music
S&S: Audio cassettes, greeting cds

COLLEGE PLACE — 6308

ABC CHRISTIAN FAMILY BOOKSTORE
Religious-Seventh Day Adventist
508 S College, 99324. Tel 509-529-0723.
SAN 112-6482
Mgr, Maxine Rogers
Branch
Hq: Adventist Book Center, Spokane

WALLA WALLA COLLEGE BOOKSTORE
College
304 S College Ave (Mail add: PO Box 398, 301 S College Ave, 99324). Tel 509-527-2441. Fax 509-527-2253.
SAN 100-7203. 1300 Titles
Mgr, Barbara Bigger
Types: Hb, papbk, used, juv
S&S: Col sup, greeting cds, posters, prints, spec order, computer software, gifts

COLVILLE — 4360

KELLY'S OFFICE SUPPLIES
Office Supply Store
163 S Main St, 99114. Tel 509-684-5653. Fax 509-684-3576.
SAN 129-9301. Estab 1978, 3000 Titles
Owner, David Harter
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Hist, horses, cookbks & cooking
S&S: Computer software, off sup, maps

OLIVE TREE CHRISTIAN SUPPLY
Religious-Christian
162 E First, 99114. Tel 509-684-5477.
SAN 184-2366. Estab 1979, Present Owner 1981, 2000 sq ft
Owner, Wilda Bunyard
Types: Bibles, hb, papbk
S&S: Church & SS sup, gifts, staty, games, toys

COULEE DAM — 1087

COULEE DAM NATIONAL RECREATION AREA
National Park
1008 Crest Dr (Mail add: PO Box 37, 99116). Tel 509-633-9441.
SAN 167-1812. Estab 1974, 180 Titles
Mgrs, Dan Brown & Janet Adams; Superintendent, Gary Kuiper
Branch. Buys through HQ
Subj: Nat hist
Hq: Northwest Interpretive Association, Seattle

DEER HARBOR

MILIEU
Mail Order
Ottersted Manor (Mail add: PO Box 906, Eastsound, 98245). Tel 206-376-2179.
SAN 174-8289. Estab 1988, 60 Vols, Cat 4x ann
Owner, Dena Stanton
Types: 1st ed, hb, juv, out of print, papbk, hp papbk
S&S: Orig art

DEER PARK —2140

KING TREE BOOK COMPANY*
Recent Association Member
PO Box 580, W 217 6th St, 99006. Tel 800-880-1636.
SAN 151-1300

DES MOINES — 17,283

HIGHLINE COLLEGE BOOKSTORE
College
2400 S 240th St (Mail add: PO Box 98000, 98198-9800). Tel 206-878-3710, Ext 225. Fax 206-878-5253.
SAN 101-2991. Estab 1961, 2000 Vols
Dir of Auxiliary Servs, Jonathan M Koehler; Juv Buyer, Helen Skrivanek
Types: Text bks, new & used, juv
S&S: Art & col sup, gifts, greeting cds, computer software

RICHARD T KENNEDY BOOKS
Mail Order-Antiquarian
1017 S 251st St, 98198-8548. Tel 206-824-2635. Fax 206-735-8933.
SAN 157-6100. Estab 1978, 1200 Titles
Owner & Mgr, Richard T Kennedy
Types: Used
Subj: National Geographic Society publ
S&S: Globes, maps, search serv

THE LIGHTHOUSE CHRISTIAN SUPPLY & GIFTS
Religious-Christian
22634 Sixth Ave S, 98198. Tel 206-870-1750.
SAN 139-7540. Estab 1992
Mgr, John Long
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, bibles
S&S: Col sup, gifts, greeting cds, SS sup

EASTSOUND

DARVILL'S BOOKSTORE
General
One Main St (Mail add: PO Box 166, 98245). Tel 206-376-2135.
SAN 121-1471
Mgr, Jennifer Denning
Types: Hb, mass mkt papbk, juv, trade
Subj: Boating, NW US
S&S: Greeting cds, audio cassettes, compact discs

THE LIGHTHOUSE*
Religious-Christian
Eastsound Sq, 98245. Tel 206-376-2153.
SAN 185-8513
Mgrs, Peter & Ann Millard
Types: Papbk
S&S: Church sup, greeting cds

DEREK LOWE BOOKSELLER
Antiquarian
Rte 1, Box 84-H, 98245. Tel 206-376-4344.
SAN 170-706X
Owner, Derek Lowe
Types: Old & rare, out of print
Subj: Eng hist & lit, Thomas Hardy
S&S: Custom made bk bindings

EAST WENATCHEE — 2701

CHAPTERS BOOKSTORE
General
511 Valley Mall Pkwy, 98802. Tel 509-886-0713. Fax 509-663-6106.
SAN 138-693X. Estab 1990, 8000 Titles, 7500 Vols
Mgr, Wally Fowler
Types: Bks-on-tape
Subj: Family studies, comtemporary, NW hist & area

THE LEARNING WORKSHOP
Mail Order
3000 SE Eighth St, 98802. Tel 509-884-8877. WATS 800-752-0663. Fax 509-884-2500.
SAN 150-4185
Mgr, Roy Petit
Types: Hb, juv
Subj: Early primer
S&S: Sing-a-long tapes

EDMONDS — 30,744

BASIC EDUCATIONAL BOOKS
Education
420 Bell St, 98020-3183. Tel 206-775-4710. Fax 206-670-1737.
SAN 127-838X. Estab 1979, 2500 Titles
Owner, Pat Williams
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Lang arts, learning disabilities
S&S: Computer software

CIRCUIT RIDER BOOKS OF WASHINGTON
Religious-Ecumenical
604 Sater Lane, 98020-3002. Tel 206-774-8011.
SAN 182-6468. Estab 1981, Present Owner 1987, 1000 Titles
Owners, Beverly C & Thomas P Stewart
Types: Hb, hp papbk, large print
Subj: Relig studies, sci fict & fantasy
S&S: Mobile bkstore, serves conferences & workshop

EDMONDS BOOKSHOP
General
111 Fifth Ave S, 98020. Tel 206-775-2789.
SAN 121-2664. Estab 1972, 9000 Titles, 15,000 Vols, 1550 sq ft
Owner, Barry Hildebrandt
Types: Hb, juv, papbk

EDMONDS OLDE BOOKSTORE
General
9679 Firdale Ave, 98020. Tel 206-542-8636. Fax 206-546-1117.
SAN 110-4616. Estab 1983, 40,000 Vols, 1000 sq ft
Owners & Mgrs, Janice & Wayne Williams
Types: Out of print, old & rare, hb, juv
Subj: Alaskana, nautical, cookbks & cooking, antiquarian
S&S: Ephemera, bkends
Open Tues-Sun 11-7

HALF PRICE BOOKS RECORDS MAGAZINES INC
Used
Store No 043, 23632 Hwy 99, Suite M, 98026. Tel 206-670-6199. Fax 206-775-5820.
SAN 177-364X
Mgr, Edd Vick
Branch
Hq: Dallas, TX

J D HOLMES ABAA, ILAB
Mail Order-Antiquarian
PO Box 623, 98020-0623. Tel 206-771-2701 (voice & fax).
SAN 110-2249. 10,000 Titles, 1000 sq ft, Cat 10x ann
Owner, J D Holmes
Types: Fac ed, hb, imp, old & rare, out of print, used
Subj: Orientalia, metaphys, travel, relig, Egyptology, chem, occult, Japanese theater & film, alchemy
S&S: Appr libr collec
By post & appt only

READER'S MARKET*
Department Store
c/o K Mart No 04208, 22511 Hwy 99, 98026. Tel 206-774-7726.
SAN 188-3224
Branch
Hq: Troy, MI

TIGER TALES
Juvenile
420 Fifth Ave S, No 1B, 98020. Tel 206-775-7405.
SAN 138-2276. Estab 1992, 5000 Titles, 15,000 Vols
Owner, Joan Poor
Types: Hb, papbk
S&S: Greeting cds

ELLENSBURG — 12,361

ACE BOOKS & RECORDS
General
313 N Pearl, 98926. Tel 509-925-6895 (voice & fax).
SAN 107-1920
Owner, Tim Nelson
Types: Hb, papbk, juv, comics
Subj: Astrol, relig-Eastern, hist
S&S: Occult sup, audio cassettes, gifts, compact discs

FOUR WINDS BOOKSTORE & CAFE
Paperback
200 E Fourth, 98926. Tel 509-962-2375.
SAN 124-9819. Estab 1977, 18,000 Titles, 20,000 Vols, 4000 sq ft
Owner, Richard Denner
Types: New & used, old & rare

Subj: Relig, philos, classics
S&S: Gifts, greeting cds, posters, coffees & teas

JERROL'S
College
111 E Eighth St (Mail add: PO Box 837, 98926). Tel 509-925-9851. Fax 509-962-3329.
SAN 101-6946. Estab 1946, Present Owner 1979, 10,000 Vols
Owner & Mgr, Jerry Williams
Types: Hb, mass mkt papbk, col & el-hi text
S&S: Art & col sup, games, gifts, greeting cds, staty, soft gds

MUSTARD SEED INC
Religious
113 E Fourth Ave, 98926. Tel 509-925-5464.
SAN 182-533X
Owner, Sandy Rowe
Types: Hb, papbk, bibles
S&S: Gifts, audio cassettes, greeting cds, games, compact discs

THE OLD FOOL'S BOOKSTORE
Antiquarian
112 E Third, 98926. Tel 509-925-4480.
SAN 176-2273. Estab 1990, 30,000 Titles, 3000 sq ft
Owner, Tom Dell
Types: Used, out of print, hb, papbk
Subj: Philos, poetry, lit, Amer, art, hist, sci
S&S: Search serv, appraisals
Open Mon-Sat 10-5; Sun by appt

THE UNIVERSITY STORE
College
Central Washington Univ, 98926. Tel 509-963-1311. Fax 509-963-1355.
SAN 100-7416. 25,000 Vols
Mgr, David Hess; Sup Buyer, Jean DeBusschere
Types: Hp papbk, col text, used, hb, papbk, mass mkt papbk
S&S: Col sup, staty, soft gds, computers

ENUMCLAW — 7227

LINDON BOOKSTORE
General
1522 Cole St, 98022. Tel 206-825-1388. Fax 206-825-8662.
SAN 132-0335. Estab 1982, Present Owner 1985, 20,000 Titles, 30,000 Vols, 2400 sq ft
Owner, Linda Rolczynski
Types: Hb, papbk, juv, mag
S&S: Greeting cds, maps, posters, spec order, per, audio cassettes, rubber stamps

MACRAES INDIAN BOOK DISTRIBUTORS
General
1605 Cole St (Mail add: Box 652, 98022). Tel 206-825-3737.
SAN 177-2589. Estab 1967, Cat 2x ann
Owner, Ken MacRae
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Am Indian
See Also: wholesale section

MOUNT BAKER & SNOQUALMIE NATIONAL FOREST WHITE RIVER RANGER STATION
National Park
857 Roosevelt Ave E, 98022
SAN 174-8300
Contact, Joanne Conrad
Branch
Hq: Northwest Interpretive Association, Seattle

EPHRATA — 5349

THE BOOKERY
General
One Basin St NW, 98823. Tel 509-754-5321.
SAN 127-3760. Estab 1979, 6500 Titles, 7000 Vols, 1100 sq ft, Cat ann
Owner, Vicki Rapp
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Sci fict & fantasy, self-help, Regional, true crime
S&S: Games, spec order

EVERETT — 69,961

ALL READ BOOKS
Used Paperback
607 Everett Mall Way SE, 98208. Tel 206-347-3343.
SAN 108-4100. Estab 1980, 125,000 Vols
Owner & Mgr, Ida Parrall
Types: Hb
S&S: Trade-ins

CHRISTIAN ARMORY
Religious
2605 Wetmore Ave, 98201. Tel 206-259-5329.
SAN 180-6998
Owner, Kenneth Fulcher
Branch
Types: Hb, papbk, bibles
S&S: Gifts, greeting cds
Hq: Monroe

B DALTON BOOKSELLER
General
Store No 281, Everett Mall, 1402 SE Everett Mall Way, 98204. Tel 206-355-8200.
SAN 147-281X
Mgr, Elizabeth Castelli
Branch
Hq: New York, NY

DON QUIXOTE BOOKSTORE INC
Antiquarian
2709 Wetmore, 98201. Tel 206-259-5432.
SAN 176-4187. Estab 1979, 100,000 Titles, 100,000 Vols, 4000 sq ft
Owners, Neale & Kimberly Cox
Types: Used, old & rare, out of print

EVERETT COMMUNITY COLLEGE BOOKSTORE
College
801 Wetmore Ave, 98201-1327. Tel 206-388-9413.
SAN 103-4502. Estab 1966, Present Owner 1979, 5500 Titles, 12,000 Vols, 3500 sq ft
Mgr & Buyer, Charles Morrison
Types: Hb, juv, out of print, papbk, used
S&S: Art & col sup, greeting cds, computer software

THE GARRET
Used
3616 Colby, 98201. Tel 206-259-9351.
SAN 176-4195. Estab 1991, 15,000 Titles, 17,000 Vols
Owners, Dick Lawless & Mary Rydeen
Types: Hb, out of print, papbk
S&S: Antq, collectibles
Open Mon-Sat 10-6

J K GILL STATIONERS
Stationers
Store No 1838, 1402 SE Everett Mall Way, 98208. Tel 206-355-8395.
SAN 142-7229
Mgr, Julie Jacobsen
Branch
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, remdrs
S&S: Greeting cds, gifts, art sup, off sup, computer software, rent videocassettes
Hq: Brodart Co, Williamsport, PA, wholesale section

GOODWILL INDUSTRIES BOOK DEPT
Used
3002 Hoyt Ave, 98201. Tel 206-743-6470.
SAN 108-2957. Estab 1954, 4000 sq ft
Mgr, Barbara Archibald
Branch
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Biog, fict, gardening, nonfict
S&S: Clothing, small household appliances
Hq: Seattle

LARSON BOOKS
Used
1513 23rd St, 98201. Tel 206-252-6866.
SAN 108-4127. Estab 1983, 6000 Titles, 7000 Vols, 800 sq ft
Owner, Jay Larson
Types: Hb, papbk, new
S&S: Rent videocassettes, sell videocassettes

MORGAN'S BIBLE AND MUSIC CENTER INC
Religious
1402 SE Everett Mall Way, 10-B, 98208. Tel 206-353-4256.
SAN 137-4214. Estab 1988
Pres & Mgr, Carole Morgan
Branch. Buys through hq
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Biog, family studies, music, psychol, self-development
S&S: Church & SS sup, games, gifts, greeting cds, jewelry, audio cassettes, relig gds, rent videocassettes
Hq: Lynnwood

PUGET CONSUMERS CO-OP
Food
9121 Evergreen Way, 98204-7121. Tel 206-742-1240.
SAN 174-8319
Mgr, Tara Mento
Branch
Hq: PPC Administrative Office, Seattle

READER'S MARKET*
Department Store
c/o K Mart No 04146, 8102 Evergreen Way, 98203. Tel 206-353-8103.
SAN 188-297X
Branch
Hq: Troy, MI

WALDENBOOKS*
General
Everett Mall, 1402 SE Everett Mall Way, 98208. Tel 206-347-1046.
SAN 148-7051. Estab 1980
Mgr, Pat Hudson
Branch. Buys indep & through hq
Types: Hb, papbk, juv, remdrs
Branches:
— WALDENSOFTWARE*
Everett Mall, 1402 E Everett Mall Way, 98208. Tel 206-353-5062.
SAN 149-6433
Mgr, Lynne Nakamura
Hq: Stamford, CT

FEDERAL WAY

THE CHRISTIAN BOOK-HOUSE
Religious
31833 Gateway Center Blvd S, 98003. Tel 206-839-3920. Fax 206-839-4019.
SAN 183-9802
Mgr, Doug Fowler
Types: Hb, papbk, bibles
S&S: Gifts, greeting cds, Christian music

CROWN BOOKS
General
Store No 465, 1706 S 320th St, Suite B, 98003. Tel 206-941-4963.
SAN 137-6268
Branch
Hq: Landover, MD

B DALTON BOOKSELLER
General
Store No 201, Seatac Mall, 320 St Interstate 5, 98003. Tel 206-839-5338.
SAN 147-2011
Mgr, Robert Yamashita
Branch
Hq: New York, NY

J K GILL STATIONERS
Stationers
Store No 1830, 1931 Seatac Mall, 98003. Tel 206-839-1852.
SAN 142-7237
Mgr, Ray Ostrander
Branch
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, remdrs
S&S: Greeting cds, gifts, art sup, off sup, computer software, rent videocassettes
Hq: Brodart Co, Williamsport, PA, wholesale section

MONOHON'S PAPERBACKS INC
Used Paperback
31217-F Pacific Hwy S, 98003. Tel 206-941-4770.
SAN 156-8159. Estab 1982, 35,000 Vols, 1600 sq ft
Gen Mgr, James I Monohon
Branch. Buy through hq
Types: New & used comics
Managed from main store
Hq: Tacoma

READER'S MARKET*
Department Store
c/o K Mart No 03374, 1207 S 320th St, 98003. Tel 206-941-3820.
SAN 188-1698
Branch
Hq: Troy, MI

RECREATIONAL EQUIPMENT INC
Recreation
2565 S Gateway Ctr Plaza, 98003-5615. Tel 206-941-4994.
SAN 173-4776
Mgr, Pam Bolen
Branch
Types: Hb, imp UK, juv, mass mkt papbk, hp papbk
S&S: Games, greeting cds, lit mag, maps, posters, xmas cds, rent videocassettes
Hq: Kent

SOFTWARE ETC
Computer Software
Store No 84, SeaTac Mall, 1934 SeaTac Mall, 98003. Tel 206-941-2400.
SAN 136-2585
Mgr, Mary Klein
Branch. Buys through hq
Hq: Edina, MN

WALDENBOOKS*
General
1940 S Seatac Mall, 98003. Tel 206-839-8448.
SAN 111-6762
Mgr, Donna Hood
Branch
Hq: Stamford, CT

FERNDALE — 5398

CORNERSTONE
Religious-Christian
5679 Third Ave (Mail add: PO Box 779, 98248). Tel 206-384-4099.
SAN 184-6159. Estab 1983, 1500 Vols, 700 sq ft
Owner, Glenda Hoekstra
Types: Juv, papbk, bibles, hb
Subj: Music
S&S: Gifts, greeting cds, rent videocassettes

FREELAND

THE BOOK BAY
General
1638 E Main St (Mail add: PO Box 520, 98249). Tel 206-331-5404.
SAN 120-288X. Estab 1974, Present Owner 1992, 8000 Vols, 500 sq ft, Cat ann
Owner, Brad Bixby
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, remdrs
Subj: Gardening, how-to, nat & envir, Native Am studies, Northwest, native Amer
S&S: Compact discs, Graphic design, computer consulting

FRIDAY HARBOR — 1492

BOARDWALK BOOKSTORE
General
5 Spring St (Mail add: PO Box 283, 98250). Tel 206-378-2787.
SAN 127-4805. Estab 1972
Owner, Dorthea Augusztiny
Types: Hb, papbk, juv
Subj: Boating bks
S&S: Staty, greeting cds, gifts, games, spec order

GRIFFIN BAY BOOKSTORE
General
PO Box 1669, 98250. Tel 206-378-5511.
SAN 127-2357. Estab 1979, 6000 Titles, 12000 Vols, Cat ann
Owner, Susan Eyerly
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, bks-on-tape
Subj: Gardening, marine, PNW outdoor guides
S&S: Posters, greeting cds, audio cassettes, games, spec order, globes, stamps, music cassettes

SAN JUAN ISLAND NATIONAL HISTORICAL PARK
National Historic Site
125 Spring St (Mail add: PO Box 429, 98250). Tel 206-378-2240.
SAN 167-1928. Estab 1975, 30 Titles
Superintendent, Robert Scott; Mgr, Wanda Anderson
Branch
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Local hist, nat & envir
Hq: Northwest Interpretive Association, Seattle

GIG HARBOR — 3236

BARBARA'S BOOKSEARCH
Mail Order
10023 Burnham Dr NW, 98332. Tel 206-851-2098.
SAN 138-709X
Mgr, Barbara Cobean
Types: Hb, papbk, out of print

THE DOORYARD GARDENER
Gardening
3717 70th Ave NW, 98335. Tel 206-265-8448.
SAN 125-0752. Estab 1976
Owner, Nancy L Ojen
Types: Remdrs
Subj: Nat & envir
S&S: Bkplates, bkmarks, garden & nat related items

GOOD NEWS BOOK & RECORD CENTER
Religious-Christian
5500 Olympic Dr W, Suite A106, 98335. Tel 206-858-9477.
SAN 173-4784. Estab 1990
Mgr, Nancy Shaffer
Branch
Types: Hb, papbk, juv, bibles, ref bibles
Subj: Fict, theol, family studies
S&S: Church sup, computer software, games, gifts, greeting cds, lit mag, posters, relig gds, staty, toys, rent videocassettes, sell videocassettes
Hq: Tacoma

INNER SOUND METAPHYSICAL BOOKS
Metaphysics
3110 Harborview Dr (Mail add: PO Box 1581, 98335). Tel 206-851-8567.
SAN 174-8327. Estab 1989, 2500 Titles, 500 sq ft
Owner, Caroline Ketman
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Self-help, recovery
S&S: Gifts, greeting cds, posters, compact discs, jewelry, cassettes
Open Mon-Sun

LITTLE PROFESSOR BOOK CENTER
General
Olympic Village S/Ctr, 5500 Olympic Dr, 98335. Tel 206-851-5505.
SAN 144-4182. Estab 1990, 12,000 Titles
Owners, Donna & Albert Castillo
Franchise. Buys indep
Types: Hb, papbk, juv
S&S: Bkmarks, calendars, av mat
Hq: Ann Arbor, MI

MOSTLY BOOKS
General
3126 Harborview Dr (Mail add: PO Box 428, 98335). Tel 206-851-3219.
SAN 122-2252. Estab 1969, 8000 Titles, 1500 sq ft
Owners, Shirley & Harry Dearth
Types: Hb, juv, out of print, papbk, remdrs, used
Subj: Nat & envir, nautical, railroadiana, children's, travel, NW hist
S&S: Greeting cds, maps, chts

GRAHAM

BIBLES PLUS OF GRAHAM
Religious-Christian
22811 Meridian E, Suite B, 98338. Tel 206-847-6690.
SAN 185-4534. Estab 1986, 1200 sq ft
Owners, Kathy & Bill Clark
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, used, bibles
S&S: Gifts, SS sup, church sup, relig gds, greeting cds, sell videocassettes, t-shirts, music

GRANDVIEW — 7169

JAN'S GREETINGS - GIFTS
Religious-Christian
108 W Second, 98930. Tel 509-882-2995.
SAN 180-7080. Estab 1960
Owners, Mr & Mrs Ron Bradshaw
Types: Hb, papbk, juv, bibles
Subj: Music
S&S: Audio cassettes, spec order, staty, gifts, church & SS sup

YAKIMA VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE LOWER VALLEY EDUCATIONAL CENTER
College
500 W Main, 98930. Tel 509-575-2350.
SAN 174-8335. Estab 1991, 50 Titles
Mgr, Terry Bennett
Branch. Buys through hq
Types: Text bks
Hq: Yakima

HADLOCK

UNICORNS TOO
Antiquarian-General
1895 Irondale Rd (Mail add: PO Box 149, 98339). Tel 206-385-4841.
SAN 113-5589. Present Owner 1987, 30,000 Vols, 2400 sq ft
Owner, Janet Jacobson
Types: Hb, papbk, used, fac ed, 1st ed, illus, ltd ed, hard-to-find, collectible
Subj: Cookbks & cooking, fict, sci-fict, mystery, western, hb children's bks
S&S: Jewelry, unicorn gifts, pewter figures
Open Tues-Sat 11-5

HOODSPORT

OLYMPIC NATIONAL FOREST
Forestry
Hood Canal Ranger Sta (Mail add: PO Box 68, 98548). Tel 206-877-5254. Fax 206-352-2569.
SAN 111-0101
Information Specialist, Susie Graham
Branch. Buys through HQ
Subj: Camping & hiking, nat hist, Olympic hist bks
S&S: Maps, posters, sell videocassettes, visitor info
Hq: Northwest Interpretive Association, Seattle

ISSAQUAH — 7786

ALL BOOKED UP
Paperback
2850-D 228th Ave SE, 98021. Tel 206-391-4852.
SAN 139-844X. Estab 1992
Mgr, Jean Hanke
S&S: Bkmarks, greeting cds

ALL FOR KIDS BOOKS & MUSIC
Juvenile
170 Front St N, 98027. Tel 206-391-4089.
SAN 174-8343
Owner, Chauni Haslet; Mgr, Bill Haslet
Branch
Hq: Seattle

EVANGEL INC
Religious-Protestant
1410 NW Gilman Blvd, 98027. Tel 206-392-5538.
SAN 138-5526. Estab 1990
Mgr, Roland Jonason
Branch
Types: Hb, papbk, mass mkt papbk, juv
Subj: Cookbks & cooking, fict, inspirational, nonfict
S&S: Computer software, sheet music
Hq: Bellevue

OASIS BOOK CO
General
Gilman Village, 317 NW Gilman Blvd, No 30, 98027. Tel 206-392-3766.
SAN 121-4330. Estab 1978, 9000 Titles, 10,000 Vols, 1236 sq ft
Owner & Buyer, Sally Oljar
Types: Juv, mass mkt papbk, hp papbk, remdrs, hb
Subj: Self-development, cookbks & cooking, fict, Pacific NW
S&S: Spec order, bkmarks, greeting cds, t-shirts, cassettes

RAINY DAY BOOKS
General
240 NW Gilman Blvd, 98027. Tel 206-392-8303. Fax 206-557-8648.
SAN 131-5692. Estab 1984, 12,500 Titles, 25,000 Vols
Owners, Susan Barnett & Mary Pigott
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, mass mkt papbk
Subj: Class studies
Open daily

SHELBY'S DAD
Transportation
3323 220th Ave SE, 98027. Tel 206-392-1175. WATS 800-344-2182.
SAN 130-4860. Estab 1981, 4000 Titles, 2000 Vols, 2300 sq ft, Cat 8x ann
Owners, Philip D & Mary E Lampman
Subj: Aviation, auto, motorcycles
S&S: Toys, rent videocassettes, automotive art

KELSO — 11,820

WALDENBOOKS
General
Three Rivers Mall, Space 205, 351 Three Rivers Dr, 98626. Tel 206-636-0666.
SAN 114-3042
Mgr, Gary Jackson
Branch
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, remdrs
Hq: Stamford, CT

KENNEWICK — 42,155

ANNIE'S BOOK STOP
Used Paperback
107 Vista Way, 99336. Tel 509-735-7952.
SAN 137-6276
Owners, Richard & Teresa Guenther
Types: Juv, new, remdrs, used
Subj: Fict, nonfict
S&S: Audio cassettes, bkmarks, greeting cds, puppets, rent bks-on-tape

THE BOOKWORM
Paperback
101 N Union, No 209, 99336. Tel 509-735-9016.
SAN 156-6792. Estab 1981, 35,000 Vols, 52100 sq ft
Owner, Susannah Brown-Kolesar; Mgr, Anita Gough
Branch. Buys indep
Types: Hb, juv, new & used
Subj: Fict, sci fict & fantasy
S&S: Posters, search serv, games
Hq: Richland

B DALTON BOOKSELLER
General
Store No 567, Columbia Ctr, No 353, 99336. Tel 509-735-8471.
SAN 147-5673
Mgr, Lisa Hodges
Branch
Hq: New York, NY

FAR WEST BOOKS & GIFTS
Religious-Latter Day Saints (Mormon)
8328 Gage Blvd, Box 207, 99336. Tel 509-735-1402 (voice & fax).
SAN 108-5360. Estab 1977, 4000 sq ft
Owner, Richard Boehning; Mgr, Linda Boehning
Types: Hb, papbk, juv
Subj: Genealogy, cookbks & cooking, self-development, music, food storage
S&S: Gifts, audio cassettes, computer software, greeting cds, posters, sheet music, sell videocassettes

INFINITE FRONTIER COMICS & GAMES
Comics
222 W Kennewick Ave, 99336. Tel 509-582-3211. Fax 509-582-3211.
SAN 137-6292. Estab 1983, 30,000 Titles, 130,000 Vols, 800 sq ft
Owner & Mgr, Daniel D Sanders
Types: Imp Japan, papbk
Subj: Graphic novels, role playing games
S&S: Computer software, games, gifts, posters, search serv, subs agency, toys, rent videocassettes
Open 11-7

KIDDIE LITERATURE
Education
211 W Kennewick Ave, 99336. Tel 509-586-3941. Fax 509-582-9197.
SAN 138-7618. Estab 1991, 1000 Titles
Mgr, Karen Hipke
Types: Juv
Subj: Professional bks for teachers
S&S: Calendars, bkmarks

LOGOS OF TRI-CITIES
Religious
731 N Columbia Ctr Blvd, Suite 126, 99336. Tel 509-783-5382.
SAN 174-8351
Mgr, Regan Ritchie
Branch
Hq: Association of Logos Bookstores, Bloomington, IN

READER'S MARKET*
Department Store
c/o K Mart No 03354, 7500 W Canal Dr, 99336. Tel 509-783-3111.
SAN 188-1582
Branch
Hq: Troy, MI

SCHOOLHOUSE STUFF
Education
2810 W Kennewick Ave, Suite C (Mail add: PO Box 6102, 99336). Tel 509-783-1872.
SAN 167-1804. Estab 1977, 7000 Vols
Owner, Phellis C Davis
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, el-hi text, used
S&S: Games, maps, posters

SHOPKO STORES INC, BOOK DEPT
Department Store
Store No 92, 867 N Columbia Center Blvd, 99336. Tel 509-736-0884.
SAN 137-6284
Branch
Hq: Green Bay, WI

SOFTWARE ETC
Computer Software
Store No 152, Columbia S/Ctr, 479 Columbia Ctr, 99336. Tel 509-736-2371.
SAN 136-2054

Mgr, Kristina Bridges
Branch. Buys through hq
Hq: Edina, MN

TRI-CITY BIBLE BOOKSTORE
Religious-Catholic, Protestant
408 N Fruitland, 99336. Tel 509-586-4017. Fax 509-582-6808.
SAN 180-7102
Owner, Bernadine Farris
Types: Hb, juv, papbk
Subj: Music
S&S: Av mat, church & SS sup, greeting cds, audio cassettes, sheet music
See Also: Richland

WALDENBOOKS*
General
Columbia S/Ctr, 397 Columbia Ctr, 99336. Tel 509-736-2351.
SAN 137-3919
Mgr, Mike Murray
Branch
Hq: Stamford, CT

KENT — 37,960

BOOK WORLD
General
23406 Pacific Hwy S, 98032. Tel 206-824-9422 (voice & fax).
SAN 167-1820. Estab 1972, 100,000 Titles, 150,000 Vols, 13,000 sq ft
Owners, Richard A & Leatha M Traphagan
Types: Hb, new & used, out of print, papbk, comics, ltd ed, remdrs, juv
S&S: Games, greeting cds, per, posters, puzzles, mail order on request, trading cds, gift wrapping
Branches:
— 23824 104th SE, 98031. Tel 206-859-5826.
SAN 173-4792. Estab 1985, 120,000 Titles, 150,000 Vols, 17,000 sq ft
Owner, Richard A Traphagan
Types: Comics, papbk, hb, new & used, remdrs, juv
S&S: Games, greeting cds, per, posters, trading cds

CHILDREN'S BOOKSHOP
Juvenile
303 W Meeker, 98032. Tel 206-852-0383.
SAN 133-9680. Estab 1988, 12,000 Titles, Cat professional bks
Mgr, Bob Beavers
Types: Hb, papbk, leather-bound
S&S: Teaching sup

CHRYSALIS BOOKSHOP
Metaphysics
26004 104th Ave SE, No 102, 98031. Tel 206-859-1351.
SAN 138-0567
Owners, Diane Muir & Maxine Walker
Types: Papbk, juv
Subj: Tarot
S&S: Gifts, posters, crystals, jewelry

B DALTON BOOKSELLER
General
Store No 761, Meeker Sq, 135 Washington Ave N, 98032. Tel 206-859-0101.
SAN 112-6504
Mgr, Ida Williams
Branch
Hq: New York, NY

GENESIS BOOK & MUSIC CENTER
Religious-Christian
316 Washington Ave S, 98032. Tel 206-852-3600. WATS 800-869-0573. Fax 206-852-0547.
SAN 167-1979. Estab 1955, Present Owner 1984, 6000 Titles, 25,000 Vols, Cat Christmas & Spring
Gen Mgr, Allan Smith
Types: Hb, juv, papbk
Subj: Music
S&S: Church sup, gifts, greeting cds, audio cassettes, rent videocassettes, bible software, Hallmark cds
Branches:
— 17051 SE 272nd, Suite 30, 98042. Tel 206-631-6882.
SAN 176-2265
Mgr, Ruby Davis
Types: Hb, papbk, juv
S&S: Xmas cds, church & SS sup, greeting cds, sheet music, staty, toys, sell videocassettes
See Also: Seattle

READER'S MARKET*
Department Store
c/o K Mart No 03413, 24800 W Valley Hwy, 98032. Tel 206-852-9071.
SAN 188-1833
Branch
Hq: Troy, MI

RECREATIONAL EQUIPMENT INC
Sports
6750 S 228th St (Mail add: PO Box 1938, Sumner, 98390-0800). Tel 206-395-3780.
SAN 114-3050
For location of branches in other cities, see index

WAVERLY BOOKS
General
20612 108th Ave SE, 98031. Tel 206-852-8325.
SAN 138-5151. Estab 1990, 10,000 Titles, 20,000 Vols
Owner, Bill Erb
Types: Hb, papbk, juv
Subj: Fict, nonfict
S&S: Globes, greeting cds, posters, rent videocassettes

KIRKLAND — 40,052

ALFI NEWS
Newsdealer
113 Lake St, 98033. Tel 206-827-6486.
SAN 112-6652. Estab 1984, 17,500 Titles, 20,000 Vols, 950 sq ft
Owners, Dalia & Mansour Alfi
Types: 1st ed, hb, juv, old & rare, out of print, papbk, used, mag
Subj: Art, for lang
S&S: Per, staty, search serv

CROWN BOOKS
General
Store No 459, 11717 124th Ave NE, 98034. Tel 206-823-4863.
SAN 113-5406
Mgr, Leith Eades
Branch
S&S: Rent videocassettes
Hq: Landover, MD

LAKE WASHINGTON TECH COLLEGE BOOKSTORE
College
11605-132nd Ave NE, 98034. Tel 206-828-5642. Fax 206-828-5648.
SAN 111-5472
Owner, State of Washington; Mgr, Barbara Bartoli
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Vocational
S&S: Per, sch sup, calculators

NORTHWEST COLLEGE BOOKSTORE
College
5520 108th Ave NE (Mail add: PO Box 579, 98083). Tel 206-822-8266.
SAN 167-1987. Estab 1940, 900 Titles, 5500 Vols, 1150 sq ft
Mgr, Gayle Turner
Types: Hb, papbk, col text, bibles
Subj: Relig-P, fict
S&S: Gifts, posters, compact discs, col sup, cassettes, sportswear

OVERLAKE CHRISTIAN BOOKSTORE*
Recent Association Member
9051 132nd NE, 98033
SAN 151-5101
Mgr, Jim Allen

PARKPLACE BOOK CO
General
348 Parkplace Center, 98033. Tel 206-828-6546.
SAN 130-5972. Estab 1986, 25,000 Titles, 3000 sq ft
Mgr, Kristine Kaufman
Types: New, juv, hb, papbk
Subj: Mystery & detective, psychol
S&S: Greeting cds, audio tapes

PUGET CONSUMERS CO-OP
Food
10718 NE 68th, 98033. Tel 206-828-4621.
SAN 167-2606. Estab 1978, 1000 Vols
Mgr, Terry Sutton; Buyer, Roxanne Green
Branch. Buys indep
Types: Hb, hp papbk, juv
Subj: Cookbks & cooking, health & physical educ, how-to
Hq: PPC Administrative Office, Seattle

THE QUEST
Religious-Christian
12602 Totem Lake Blvd, 98034. Tel 206-821-1281.
SAN 150-634X. Estab 1973, 4000 Vols, 5500 sq ft
Owner, Gene Shirley
Types: Papbk, hb
S&S: Church sup, gifts, greeting cds, relig gds, staty

TOTEM BOOKSHOP INC
General
12530 B 120th Ave, 98034. Tel 206-821-4343.
SAN 123-0603. Estab 1974
Owners, Dorothy Day & Randel Hoskins
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, remdrs
S&S: Spec order
See Also: Monroe

LACEY — 19,279

ALEDA'S RELIGIOUS ARTICLES
Religious-Christian
813 Lacey St SE, 98503. Tel 206-491-1926.
SAN 173-4806. Estab 1988, 1000 Titles, 2000 Vols, 400 sq ft, Cat 2x ann
Owner, Aleda Hoffman
Types: Juv, papbk, hp papbk
Subj: Relig-C, relig-Christian
S&S: Xmas cds, gifts, greeting cds, relig gds, staty, rent videocassettes, audiocassetes, Christian video rental
Open Sat & Sun by appt

THE BOOKMARK OF READMORE
General
651 Sleater Kinney Rd, Suite 1072, 98503. Tel 206-491-2821.

SAN 156-3289. Estab 1966, 20,000 Titles
Owner, Lilo K Peter
Types: Hb, juv, papbk
Subj: Sci fict & fantasy
S&S: Games, greeting cds, toys

J K GILL STATIONERS
Stationers
Store No 1826, 651 Sleater-Kinney Rd SE, Suite 1290, 98503. Tel 206-491-8255.
SAN 142-7245
Mgr, Nani Caminos
Branch
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, remdrs
S&S: Greeting cds, gifts, art sup, off sup, computer software, rent videocassettes
Hq: Brodart Co, Williamsport, PA, wholesale section

READER'S MARKET
Department Store
c/o K Mart No 03389, 4141 Martin Way, 98506. Tel 206-456-5572.
SAN 188-2740
Branch
Hq: Troy, MI

SAINT MARTIN'S COLLEGE BOOKSTORE
College
5300 Pacific Ave SE, 98503. Tel 206-438-4394.
SAN 100-6975. Estab 1910
Mgr, Mark Morris
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Relig-C, sci-tech
S&S: Gifts, greeting cds, per, computer software, relig gds, art, col, drafting sup

LANGLEY — 845

MADHATTERS BOOKS
Mail Order-Antiquarian
107 First St (Mail add: PO Box 894, 98260). Tel 206-221-2356.
SAN 173-4822. Estab 1983, 100,000 Titles, 1100 sq ft
Owner & Mgr, John Ball
Types: For lang, hb, imp, juv, out of print, papbk, used, fine bound, 1st ed, illus, ltd ed, old & rare
Subj: Art, cookbks & cooking, how-to, music, gardening, health, humor, ref, sports, relig, nautical, military, warfare, world hist, class studies, mystery & detective, sci fict & fantasy, fict, numismatics, antq, horror, sets, occult, US hist, sci, true life, adventure, polit, crime, western, baseball, hydroplanes
S&S: Sheet music, autographs, search serv, gifts
Open daily 9-5

THE MOONRAKER
General
209 First St (Mail add: PO Box 105, 98260). Tel 206-321-6962.
SAN 122-2112. Estab 1972, 5000 Titles, 2200 sq ft
Owner, Jahala Hauser
Types: Hb, juv, mass mkt papbk, papbk
S&S: Greeting cds, staty, audio cassettes

LEAVENWORTH — 1692

A BOOK FOR ALL SEASONS
General
Motteler Bldg, Suite 4, 906 Front St (Mail add: PO Box 730, 98826). Tel 509-548-1451.
SAN 139-4908. Estab 1992, 11,500 Titles, 31,000 Vols, 2000 sq ft, Cat ann
Owners, Ed & Pat Rutledge
Types: Hb, papbk, juv, remdrs
Subj: Travel, outdoors
S&S: Greeting cds, maps, send-a-bk

VILLAGE BOOK & MUSIC SHOP*
Paperback
215 Ninth St, 98826. Tel 509-548-5911.
SAN 126-5660. Estab 1976, Present Owner 1983, 8000 Vols, 525 sq ft
Owner & Mgr, Mary Ann Spencer
Types: For lang, juv, remdrs, best sellers, music bks
Subj: Cookbks & cooking, Can, Washingtoniana
S&S: Games, greeting cds

WENATCHEE NATIONAL FOREST LAKE WENATCHEE RANGER STATION
National Park
22976 Hwy 207, 98826
SAN 174-8386
Contact, Jamie Ostwald
Branch
Hq: Northwest Interpretive Association, Seattle

LONG BEACH — 1236

THE BOOKVENDOR
General
101 Pacific Ave S (Mail add: PO Box 535, 98631). Tel 206-642-2702.
SAN 120-5528. Estab 1964, 10,000 Titles, 16,000 Vols
Owners, Nyel & Sydney Stevens
Types: Hb, juv, papbk
Subj: Arts & crafts, poetry, Native Am studies, cookbks & cooking, children's, Pacific NW Amer
S&S: Spec order

EL SHADDAI CHRISTIAN SUPPLY
Religious-Christian
600 N Pacific (Mail add: PO Box 1058, 98631). Tel 206-642-2245.
SAN 185-9897. Estab 1988, 1000 Titles, 1100 Vols, 960 sq ft
Owners, Kenneth K & Mary S Smith
Types: Juv, papbk, mass mkt papbk
S&S: Xmas cds, church sup, games, gifts, greeting cds, posters, relig gds, sheet music, SS sup, toys, rent videocassettes, yarn, yarn accessories, craft mats

SANDPIPER BOOKS
Antiquarian
PO Box 1439, 98631. Tel 206-642-4969. Fax 206-642-4451.
SAN 139-6218. Estab 1991, 7000 Titles, 600 sq ft, Cat ann
Owners, Paul & Ginny Merz
Types: Hb, juv, papbk
Subj: Children's, sci fict & fantasy, mystery & detective, regional, Sherlock Holmes
S&S: Music

WHALE'S TALE
Used
S Seventh & Pacific Hwy (Mail add: PO Box 1520-A, 98631). Tel 206-642-3455.
SAN 176-4209. Estab 1992, 1300 sq ft
Owners, Norma & Milt Wadler
Types: Hb, out of print, papbk
Subj: Children's, fict, mystery & detective, nonfict, Western artists, biog, arts & crafts, hobbies, health, medicine, how-to, lit, sports, cookbks, Northwest
S&S: Search serv, fine staty, writing instruments
Open 7 days 10-6 and by appt

LONGMIRE

MOUNT RAINIER NATIONAL PARK
National Park
98397. Tel 206-569-2211.
SAN 167-1618
Contact, Bill Dengler
Branch
Subj: Nat hist
Hq: Northwest Interpretive Association, Seattle

LONGVIEW — 31,499

BENEVOLENT BOOKWORK
General
1338 Commerce St, No 110, 98632. Tel 206-423-1598, 636-4245.
SAN 150-5181
Mgr, Eileen Bolin
Types: Hb, papbk, juv
S&S: Greeting cds

THE BOOKSHOP
General
1203 14th Ave, 98632. Tel 206-636-3820.
SAN 108-5301. Estab 1975, 75,000 Titles, 100,000 Vols, 5000 sq ft
Owners, Dean & Caroline Wood
Types: Juv, hb, papbk
S&S: Spec order, greeting cds

BOOKS ON BROADWAY
General
1339 Commerce Ave, 98632. Tel 206-577-4482.
SAN 138-1059
Owners, Caroline Shipman & Beth Kirby
Types: Papbk, juv, hb
Subj: Multi-cultural

THE BOOK STORE
General
325 Triangle Mall, 98632. Tel 206-636-4470.
SAN 130-1713. Estab 1981, 30,000 Titles, 50,000 Vols, 2446 sq ft
Mgr, Nola Russell
Types: Best sellers, hb, juv, mass mkt papbk, hp papbk, remdrs, used
Subj: Biog, cookbks & cooking, hobbies, educ, fict, health, hist, how-to, lit criticism, mystery & detective, nonfict, philos, poetry, sci-tech, sci fict & fantasy, self-development, sports, travel, computer sci, art
S&S: Lit mag

LOWER COLUMBIA COLLEGE BOOKSTORE
College
1604 Maple St, 98632. Tel 206-577-2359. Fax 206-577-3400.
SAN 101-1081. Estab 1964, 600 Titles, 8000 Vols
Mgr, Evelyn Y Hoole
Types: Hb, papbk, new & used textbks
Subj: Self-help
S&S: Gifts, spec order, computer software, greeting cds, sch sup, art, eng sup, clothing

PAPERBACKS GALORE
General
1044 14th Ave Plaza, 98632. Tel 206-423-9006.
SAN 173-4830. Estab 1988, 40,000 Titles, 60,000 Vols, 2400 sq ft
Owner, Janet L Bushby
Types: New & used, hb, papbk, best sellers
Subj: Relig-Christian, fict, nonfict
S&S: Puzzles
Open 10-6

ROBBINS BOOKSHOP
General
205 E Cedar Lane, 98632. Tel 206-425-3811. Fax 206-577-9184.
SAN 122-6894. Estab 1970
Owners, Steve & Jeanne Nortness
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, remdrs, bks-on-tape, large print
Subj: Pacific NW

S&S: Art sup, greeting cds, maps, spec order, stamp sup, rubber stamps

LOPEZ

PANDA BOOKS & MORE
General
PO Box C-70, 98261. Tel 206-468-2132.
SAN 130-7304. Estab 1981, 6000 Titles, 6200 Vols
Owner, Phyllis M Potter
Types: Juv, papbk, hb
Subj: Fict, nonfict, cookbks & cooking, Pacific NW
S&S: Gifts, greeting cds, rent videocassettes, spec order

LYNDEN — 5709

FIRST EDITION BOOKSTORE
Religious-Christian
1712 Front St, 98264. Tel 206-354-5960.
SAN 128-9101. Estab 1980, 600 Titles
Owner, Gene Shirley; Mgr, Roxanne Lenssen
Branch
Types: Hb, juv, papbk
Subj: Relig studies, inspirational, C S Lewis & friend
S&S: Church & SS sup, gifts, greeting cds, music
Hq: Quest Christian Bookstore, Bellingham

LYNDEN BOOKSHOP INC
Religious-Christian
513 W Front St, 98264-1609. Tel 206-354-2471.
SAN 180-7005. Estab 1947, Present Owner 1949, 12,000 Vols, 2560 sq ft, Cat ann
Owner, Ken Stap
Types: Hb, juv, mass mkt papbk, new & used
Subj: Relig-C, J, P
S&S: Gifts, globes, greeting cds, off sup, church & SS sup, sell videocassettes, song bks, audio music cassettes

STREMLER BOEKHANDEL
General
Dutch Village Mall, 655 Front St, No 2, 98264-1060. Tel 206-354-1001.
SAN 137-3927. Estab 1986, 7000 Titles, 10,000 Vols, 1450 sq ft, Cat newsletter 4x ann
Owners, Marilyn R & Gordon Stremler; Adult Bk Buyer, Fran Protzeller
Types: Papbk, children's, Northwest, home sch
Subj: Fict, recovery, sports, arts & crafts, cookbks & cooking, energy
S&S: Gifts, compact discs, staty, posters, maps, music
Open Mon--Sat 9-6; Fri 9-9

LYNNWOOD — 28,695

BACKCOUNTRY BOOKSTORE
Mail Order
PO Box 6235, 98036-0235. Tel 206-290-7652. Fax 206-290-9461.
SAN 113-7646. Estab 1985, 3000 Titles, 50,000 Vols, Cat 2x ann
Mgr, R Koch
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Biking, envir, travel, backpacking, canoeing, skiing, kayaking, climbing, first-aid, fly-fishing, navigation, women outdoors
S&S: Sell videocassettes, games, calendars, maps

BALDWIN FAMILY ENTERPRISES
Mail Order
20621 Tenth Place W, 98036. Tel 206-672-6830.
SAN 150-6307
Types: Hb, papbk, juv
Subj: Educ, hist, math, sci
S&S: Av mat, teaching sup, educ toys, anatomy models

BARNETT'S BOOK EXCHANGE
Used Paperback
19624-B 76th Ave W, 98036. Tel 206-775-1516.
SAN 177-1388. Estab 1992, 18,000 Titles, 1200 sq ft
Contact, Rita Barnett
Subj: Fict, nonfict, romance, sci fict & fantasy
S&S: Spec order
Open Mon, Wed, Fri 11-8; Tues, Thurs, Sat 11-6

B DALTON BOOKSELLER
General
Store No 405, Alderwood Mall, No 402, 3000-184th St SW, 98036. Tel 206-771-8311.
SAN 147-4057
Mgr, Anne Lapora
Branch
Hq: New York, NY

DELIGHT COLLECTIBLES INC
General
18411 Alderwood Mall Blvd, Suite H, 98037. Tel 206-775-4020.
SAN 137-6314. Estab 1987, 1600 sq ft
Owner, Ron Bendzinski
Types: Hb, imp, out of print, illus, ltd ed, papbk, juv
Subj: Sci fict & fantasy, horror
S&S: Greeting cds, games, sell videocassettes, gifts
Open Mon-Sat 10:30-9; Sun 12-5

EDMONDS COMMUNITY COLLEGE BOOKSTORE
College
20000 68th Ave W, 98036. Tel 206-640-1568. Fax 206-774-7541.
SAN 103-4510. Estab 1979, 3000 Titles, 8000 Vols
Dir, C L Beyer
Types: New & used, juv, text bks, hb, papbk
Subj: Women's studies, hort, nonfict, fict, human potential
S&S: Art & col sup, gifts, greeting cds, staty, off sup, computer software

J K GILL STATIONERS
Stationers
Store No 1848, 242 Alderwood Mall, 3000 184th St, 98036. Tel 206-771-2323.
SAN 142-7555
Mgr, Diane Richey; Asst Mgr, Lorraine Necaise
Branch
Types: Mass mkt papbk, hb
S&S: Greeting cds, gifts, art sup, off sup, computer software, rent videocassettes
Hq: Brodart Co, Williamsport, PA, wholesale section

GOODWILL INDUSTRIES BOOK DEPT
Used
19505 W 52nd Ave, 98036. Tel 206-774-6157.
SAN 108-4135. Estab 1982, 1000 Vols
Mgr, Glen Spaulding
Branch
Types: Hb, papbk, juv
Subj: Biog, fict, gardening, nonfict
S&S: Games, sch sup, staty, audio cassettes
Hq: Seattle

GREAT EPIC BOOKS
Mail Order-Antiquarian
15918 20th Pl W, 98037-2531. Tel 206-745-3113. Fax 206-745-9520.
SAN 174-822X. Estab 1988, 25,000 Titles, 25,000 Vols, 1500 sq ft, Cat 2-3x ann
Owner, Mgr & Buyer, Donal A Brody
Types: Fine bound, 1st ed, hb, incunabula, illus, ltd ed, old & rare
Subj: Africana, Irish interest, T E Lawrence, general military
S&S: Appr libr collec, autographs, maps, manuscripts, orig art
Open by appt or invitation

JOY & PEACE
Religious-Christian
Alderwood Mall, No 202, 3000 184th St SW, 98037. Tel 206-771-5309.
SAN 183-634X. Estab 1982, 1800 Titles, 4000 Vols
Owner, Daniel Cromie; Mgr, Ken Smith
Branch
Types: Bibles
S&S: Records, gifts, greeting cds, Church & Sunday sch sup
Hq: Bremerton

LYNNWOOD BOOK EXCHANGE
Used Paperback
6725 B 196th St SW, 98036. Tel 206-775-2377.
SAN 173-4857. Estab 1989, 20,000 Titles, 35,000 Vols, 1200 sq ft
Owner & Mgr, James Spangler
Types: Mass mkt papbk
Subj: Mystery & detective, sci fict & fantasy
S&S: Games, search serv
Branches:
— LAKE SERENE BOOK EXCHANGE
14007 D Hwy 99, 98037. Tel 206-742-4742.
SAN 174-8394

LYNNWOOD BOOKS
General
7500 196th St SW, 98036. Tel 206-774-0027.
SAN 139-1062. Estab 1991, 14,000 Titles, 15,000 Vols, 1500 sq ft
Owner, Mark Kagi
Types: Hb, juv, papbk
S&S: Greeting cds

MORGAN'S BIBLE & MUSIC CENTER INC
Religious
5116 196th SW, Suite 203, 98036. Tel 206-774-9507. Fax 206-670-2727.
SAN 181-5393. Estab 1970
Pres & Mgr, Carole Morgan
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Biog, family studies, music, psychol, self-development, fict
S&S: Church & SS sup, games, gifts, greeting cds, jewelry, audio cassettes, relig gds, rent videocassettes, compact discs
See Also: Everett

NATURAL WONDERS
Gift Shop
Store No 175, Alterwood Mall, Suite 266, 3000 184th St SW, 98037. Tel 206-774-9898.
SAN 177-218X
Branch
Hq: Union City, CA

RECREATIONAL EQUIPMENT INC
Recreation
4200 194th SW, 98036. Tel 206-774-1300.
SAN 173-4849
Mgr, Leslye Teuber
Branch
Types: Hb, imp UK, juv, mass mkt papbk, hp papbk
S&S: Games, greeting cds, lit mag, maps, posters, xmas cds, rent videocassettes
Hq: Kent

SOFTWARE ETC
Computer Software
Store No 191, Alderwood Mall, Space 238, 3000 184th St SW, 98037. Tel 206-670-2951.
SAN 136-2399
Mgr, Ray Magnuson
Branch. Buys through hq
Hq: Edina, MN

SUPER CROWN BOOKS
General
Store No 466, 18620 33rd Ave W, Suite B, 98036. Tel 206-771-5022.
SAN 112-6636
Mgr, Fred Crumley
Branch
S&S: Rent videocassettes
Hq: Crown Books, Landover, MD

WALDENBOOKS*
General
674 Alderwood Mall, 3000 184th St SW, 98037. Tel 206-771-7180.
SAN 148-5679. Estab 1979
Mgr, Kathy Tao-Alexanderson
Branch. Buys indep & through hq
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, remdrs
Hq: Stamford, CT

MAPLE VALLEY

BOBBIN'S BOOKS A/K/A BOOKS BY MAIL
General
22813 Upper Dorre Don Way, 98038. Tel 206-432-8879. Fax 206-413-1861.
SAN 150-1151. Estab 1992
Owner & Mgr, Bobbi Cable
Types: Best sellers

MARBLEMOUNT

PARALEXPRESS
Mail Order
5901 Hwy 20 (Mail add: PO Box 99, 98267-0099). Tel 206-873-4731.
SAN 137-1622. Estab 1976, 500 Titles, 2500 Vols, 150 sq ft
Owner, Daniel A Huntington
Types: Hp papbk, text bks, hb
Subj: Construction, law, self-development, travel
S&S: Computer software
By appt

MARYSVILLE — 10,328

CHRISTIAN GIFT & SUPPLY
Religious-Christian
213 Marysville Mall, Unit 56, 98270. Tel 206-659-3068.
SAN 180-7013. Estab 1963, 1488 sq ft
Owner, Sue A Leber
Types: Bibles, hb, papbk, juv
S&S: Gifts, greeting cds, relig gds, staty, church & SS sup, audio cassettes, jewelry, rent videocassettes, compact discs, t-shirts

J W MURRAY BOOKSELLER
Mail Order-Antiquarian
5106 Second Ave NE, 98270. Tel 206-659-9140.
SAN 176-4217. Estab 1991, 15,000 Titles, 15,000 Vols, Cat 2-3x ann
Owner, J Murray
Types: Used, out of print, old & rare
Subj: Poetry, Far East, mod lsts, Lafcadio Hearn

READER'S MARKET*
Department Store
c/o K Mart No 07253, 9623 State Ave, 98270. Tel 206-653-5555.
SAN 188-5723
Branch
Hq: Troy, MI

WESTCOAST BOOKS & GIFTS
Used
1206-H State St, 98270. Tel 206-659-5626.
SAN 157-5104. Estab 1978, Present Owner 1990, 45,000 Vols, 2500 sq ft
Owner, Kristina Westgard; Mgr, Kari Ciardi
Types: Papbk, popular fict, classics
Subj: Nonfict
S&S: Locally handcrafted items

MERCER ISLAND — 20,816

ARS ENTERPRISES
Mail Order
PO Box 997, 98040-0997. Tel 206-236-7071.
SAN 106-4967. Estab 1938, 15 Titles, Cat monthly
Pres, Hartford Beitman; VPres, Kristina Beitman; Treas, James Lynch
Types: Pvt presses, training
Subj: Electronics, radio, adv, Marketing, tech & training manuals
S&S: Wholesale, financial consulting

CLARKE & CLARKE BOOKSELLERS
Collecting
7683 SE 27th, Suite 138, 98040. Tel 206-236-2508. Fax 206-232-2904.
SAN 133-7017
Pres & Owner, James Clark
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Art, travel, ethnic art
S&S: Antq

ISLAND BOOKS ETC
General
3014 78th Ave SE, 98040. Tel 206-232-6920.
SAN 121-7453. Estab 1973, 30,000 Titles, 50,000 Vols
Owner, Roger Page
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, remdrs
Subj: Parenting, children's lit
S&S: Greeting cds, posters, per, bkmarks, compact discs, calendars, cassettes

MILL CREEK — 7172

CROWN BOOKS
General
Store No 463, 1018 164th St SE, 98012. Tel 206-745-5320.
SAN 137-6322
Branch
Hq: Landover, MD

MONROE — 4278

CHRISTIAN ARMORY
Religious
408 W Main, 98272. Tel 206-794-5821.
SAN 182-550X
Owners, Ken & Mikki Fulcher
Types: Hb, papbk, juv, bibles
S&S: Gifts, greeting cds
See Also: Everett, Snohomish

TOTEM BOOKSHOP LTD
General
D-10 19991 State Rd 2, 98272. Tel 206-794-0544.
SAN 138-4317. Estab 1989, 10,000 Titles, 25,000 Vols, 1700 sq ft
Owner, Dorothy Day
Branch
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, mass mkt papbk, remdrs
S&S: Maps
Hq: Kirkland

MOSES LAKE — 11,235

BIG BEND COMMUNITY COLLEGE BOOKSTORE
College
7662 Chanute St, 98837. Tel 509-762-6204. Fax 509-762-6329.
SAN 102-5619
Bkst Mgr, Marcia L Herrin
Types: Hb, used, papbk, col text
Subj: Agr, art, aviation, bus & mgt, math, medicine, music, psychol
S&S: Greeting cds, sch sup, gifts, soft gds, games

THE FISHERMAN BOOKSTORE
Religious-Christian
104 W Third Ave, 98837. Tel 509-765-1974.
SAN 182-919X. Estab 1975, Present Owner 1979, 3500 Titles, 3000 Vols, 2500 sq ft, Cat ann
Owners, Caren Jenson & Mary Courtright
Types: Hb, papbk
S&S: Gifts, greeting cds, audio cassettes, relig gds, SS sup, rent videocassettes, t-shirts

NEPPEL BOOKS CO
General
212 S Division, 98837. Tel 509-765-7094.
SAN 112-0328. Estab 1984, 3000 Vols, 1400 sq ft
Owner, Debbie Leedon
Types: For lang, hb, juv, papbk, mass mkt papbk, used
S&S: Audio cassettes, gifts
Open 10-5:30

READER'S MARKET
Department Store
c/o K Mart No 03969, 1020 Stratford Rd, 98837. Tel 509-766-0120.
SAN 190-2806
Branch
Hq: Troy, MI

WELL READ BOOKS
General
222 W Third Ave, 98837-3456. Tel 509-766-1950.
SAN 139-4649. Estab 1991, 35,000 Titles
Mgrs, Kelley & Michael Schmidt
S&S: Posters, bkmarks, music tapes

MOUNTLAKE TERRACE — 19,320

AUGSBURG FORTRESS PUBLISHERS
Religious
6601 220th St SW (Mail add: PO Box 199, 98043-0199). Tel 206-778-1552. WATS 800-426-0115. Fax 206-778-7876.
SAN 146-3357. Estab 1960, 2500 Titles, 15,000 Vols, 4000 sq ft, Cat 3x ann
Owner, Evangelical Lutheran Church in America; Br Mgr, Doug Schultz
Branch. Buys indep & through hq
Types: Bibles, hb, juv, mass mkt papbk, trade
Subj: Music, relig, self-development, theol, inspirational, devotional
S&S: Av mat, church & SS sup, computer software, gifts, greeting cds, relig gds, sheet music, rent videocassettes, bulletins, ecclesiastical arts, letterheads, SS curriculum
Hq: Minneapolis, MN, wholesale section

MOUNT BAKER & SNOQUALMIE NATIONAL FOREST SUPERVISOR'S OFFICE
National Park
21905 64th Ave W, 98043
SAN 174-8408

Contact, Pennie Custer
Branch
Hq: Northwest Interpretive Association, Seattle

RAIN DANCE BOOKS
General
22803 44th Ave W, 98043. Tel 206-775-1819.
SAN 150-4460
Owner, Kathy Christianson
Types: Hb, papbk, juv, used
S&S: Gifts, greeting cds, jewelry, clothing

MOUNT VERNON — 17,647

BIBLE BOOK SHOPPE
Religious-Catholic, Jewish, Protestant
500 S First St, 98273. Tel 206-336-3568.
SAN 183-4584. Estab 1948, 1600 Titles, 2500 Vols
Owner, William Eskes
Types: Hb, papbk, juv, bibles
S&S: SS sup, gifts, rent videocassettes, relig music

CARDINAL BOOKSTORE
College
2405 College Way, 98273-5899. Tel 206-428-1218. Fax 206-428-1612.
SAN 100-8013. Estab 1926, 2400 sq ft
Owner, Skagit Valley College; Mgr & Text Buyer, Steven Wenger
Types: Hb, juv, mass mkt papbk, text bks
S&S: Art sup, col sup, gifts, greeting cds, sch sup, staty
Open 8:30-4:30 daily
See Also: Oak Harbor

EASTON'S BOOKS
Used
223 S First St, 98273. Tel 206-336-2066.
SAN 124-7468. Estab 1976, 25,000 Titles, 35,000 Vols, 1800 sq ft
Owner, Dianna V Cornelius
Types: Hb, out of print, papbk
Subj: Northwest
S&S: Search serv, spec order

SCOTTS BOOKSTORE & CARD SHOP
General
120 N First St, 98273. Tel 206-336-6181. WATS 800-532-2665 (US only). Fax 206-336-6184.
SAN 120-2685. Estab 1976, 43,000 Titles, 190,000 Vols, 5500 sq ft, Cat 6x ann
Owner, Mary S Scott; Buyers, Megan Scott, Chris Satterlund & Debbie Clough
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, bks-on-tape
S&S: Games, globes, maps, staty, audio cassettes, bkends

NACHES — 596

WENATCHEE NATIONAL FOREST
National Park
10061 Hwy 12, 98937. Tel 509-653-2205. Fax 509-653-2638.
SAN 174-8416. 80 Titles, 50 sq ft
Coordinator, Bette Cooney; Branch Mgr, Chris Gosnell
Branch. Buys through hq
Types: Mass mkt papbk, travel guides
Subj: Educ, envir, travel
S&S: Games, gifts, maps, posters, sell videocassettes, smokey bear memorabilia
Hq: Northwest Interpretive Association, Seattle

NEWPORT — 1691

COLVILLE NATIONAL FOREST NEWPORT RANGER DISTRICT
National Park
315 N Warren (Mail add: PO Box 770, 99201)
SAN 174-8424
Contact, Nancy Donley
Branch
Hq: Northwest Interpretive Association, Seattle

NINE MILE FALLS

BOOKS N THINGS
General
5978 Hwy 291, 99026. Tel 509-466-3320 (voice & fax).
SAN 174-8432. Estab 1990
Owner, Jean Payne
Types: Juv, mass mkt papbk, used
S&S: Xmas cds, gifts, greeting cds, maps, rental, per

NORTH BEND — 2578

BOOK WAREHOUSE
General
Store No 6005, Great NW Factory Stores, Suite 0, Bldg 2, 461 S Forks Ave SW, 98045. Tel 206-888-2080.
SAN 176-4233
Pres, Terry L Smith; Dir of Purchasing, Merchandising, Chip Mincey; Buyers, Stephanie Buchanan & Geoff Matthews; Mgr, Kyle Twede
Branch
Types: Hb, trade, juv, mass mkt papbk, illus, text bks
Subj: Computer sci
S&S: Computer software, bkmarks, audio cassettes, local maps
Discount bookstore
Hq: National Book Warehouse Inc, Knoxville, TN

MOUNT BAKER & SNOQUALMIE NATIONAL FOREST NORTH BEND RANGER DISTRICT
National Park
42404 SE North Bend Way, 98045. Tel 206-888-1421.
SAN 174-8440. Estab 1987, 50 Titles
Mgr, Linda Slaght
Branch
Types: Mass mkt papbk, hp papbk, travel guides
Subj: Nat hist, envir, educ, nonfict, sci-tech
S&S: Maps, posters
Hq: Northwest Interpretive Assocation, Seattle

OAK HARBOR — 17,176

BOOK GALLERY
General
9035-B 90th NW, 98277. Tel 206-675-8884.
SAN 151-5950. Estab 1979, Present Owner 1993, 25,000 Titles, 40,000 Vols, 1500 sq ft
Owners, Susan & Dennis Conzatti
Types: Papbk, new & used, hb
Subj: Romance, mystery & detective, sci fict & fantasy, nonfict, fict
S&S: Rent videocassettes

THE BOOK RACK
Paperback
Old Town Mall, 1086 W Pioneer Way, 98277. Tel 206-675-6705.
SAN 170-5717. Estab 1983, 45,000 Vols
Owners, Roy & Kay Daniel; Mgr, Kay Daniel
Franchise. Buys indep & through hq
Types: Comics
S&S: Gifts
Hq: Fort Lauderdale, FL

CARDINAL BOOKSTORE
College
1200 E Pioneer Way, 98277. Tel 206-679-5313. Fax 206-428-1169.
SAN 173-4865
Mgr, Linda Cavanaugh
Branch
Types: Hb, papbk, text bks
Subj: Nursing, graphic arts
S&S: Art sup, col sup, gifts, greeting cds, sch sup, staty, educ software
Hq: Mount Vernon

HIS PLACE
Religious-Christian
1250 W Pioneer Way, 98277. Tel 206-675-1430.
SAN 181-1398. Estab 1974, 2700 Titles, 2900 Vols, 1300 sq ft
Owner & Mgr, Joan Nienhuis
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Relig
S&S: Greeting cds, relig gds, rent videocassettes, imprinting

READER'S MARKET*
Department Store
c/o K Mart No 07621, 5345 State Rte 20, 98277. Tel 206-679-5543.
SAN 189-8280
Branch
Hq: Troy, MI

WIND & TIDE BOOKSHOP
General
1110 W Pioneer Way, 98277. Tel 206-675-1342.
SAN 156-4250. Estab 1968, 15,000 Titles, 18,000 Vols
Owners, Diane & Dennis Sullivan
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, trade, bks-on-tape
Subj: Fict, nonfict
S&S: Games, spec order, greeting cds, rent videocassettes, gifts, audio cassettes, copies, giftwrap, music

OKANOGAN — 2370

HOUSE OF WISDOM
Religious-Christian
123 N Second Ave, 98840. Tel 509-422-2334.
SAN 186-243X
Owner, Nova Peterson
Types: Hb, papbk, juv, bibles
S&S: Gifts, church & SS sup, music

OLYMPIA — 33,840

AT HOME WITH BOOKS INC
General
234 Division NW, 98502. Tel 206-352-0720.
SAN 123-3912. Estab 1982, 5000 Vols, 750 sq ft
Pres, Loualta Vogel
Types: Hb, papbk, juv, used
Subj: Gardening, fict, health, metaphys, parenting
S&S: Greeting cds, search serv, posters, audio cassettes

BROWSERS' BOOKSHOP
Used
107 N Capitol Way, 98501. Tel 206-357-7462.
SAN 167-2096. Estab 1929, 12,000 Titles, 12,000 Vols
Owner, Jenifer Stewart
Types: Hb, papbk, out of print, new & used
Subj: Lit, Marine, Northwest
S&S: Search serv

BULLDOG NEWS
Newsdealer
116 E Fourth St, 98501. Tel 206-357-6397.
SAN 176-4241
Owner, Doug Campbell; Mgr, Amy Morgan
Branch
Types: Papbk
S&S: Lit mag, newsprs
Hq: Seattle

CROWN BOOKS
General
Store No 468, 3430 Pacific Ave SE, 98501. Tel 206-456-1263.
SAN 173-4873. Estab 1990
Mgr, Crystal Jones; 1st Asst Mgr, Patt Cornwell
Branch
Types: Hb, papbk, juv, best sellers
S&S: Per
Hq: Landover, MD

B DALTON BOOKSELLER
General
Store No 705, 374 Capital Mall, 98502. Tel 206-754-6782.
SAN 147-7056
Mgr, Walter Terry
Branch
Hq: New York, NY

EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE BOOKSTORE
College
2700 Evergreen Pkwy NW, 98505-0002. Tel 206-866-6000, Ext 5300. Fax 206-866-6793.
SAN 102-5287. Estab 1970, 8000 Titles, 7200 sq ft
Mgr, Robert Payne
Types: Hb, juv, hp papbk, remdrs
Subj: Art, Fr, Ger & Sp lang, music, women's studies, ethnic studies, envir, northwest, cultural studies
S&S: Art & col sup, gifts, greeting cds, maps, prints, staty, computer software, posters

FIRESIDE BOOKSTORE
General
116 E Legion Way, 98501. Tel 206-352-4006.
SAN 128-3502. Estab 1980, 5000 Vols, 720 sq ft, Cat Newsletter 4x ann
Owner, Mrs Coke Funkhouser
Types: Hb, adult & juv papbk
Subj: Biog, cookbks & cooking, fict, poetry, wildlife, regional
S&S: Spec order, calendars

FOUR SEASONS BOOKS
General
302 E Seventh St, 98501. Tel 206-786-0952.
SAN 131-6052. Estab 1984, 15,000 Titles, 30,000 Vols, 3000 sq ft
Owners, Dean R & Carla J Jones
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, mass mkt papbk, remdrs
Subj: Family studies, self-help, addiction & recovery, alcoholism
S&S: Audio cassettes, compact discs

GOOD NEWS BOOKSTORE
Religious
2415 W Harrison Ave, 98502. Tel 206-352-7777. Fax 206-352-5382.
SAN 181-6888. Estab 1976, 8000 Titles, 8000 Vols
Mgr, Roger B Lund
Types: Hb, papbk, bibles, juv
S&S: Music sup, greeting cds, gifts, compact discs, music cassettes
Branches:
— GOOD NEWS TWO
Olympia Sq, 3315 Pacific Ave, 98501. Tel 206-491-4444.
SAN 112-4684
Mgr, Connie Lund

LATTER DAY BOOKS & CRAFTS
Religious-Latter Day Saints (Mormon)
4320 Martin Way, 98516. Tel 206-493-8827.
SAN 137-1665. Estab 1987, 900 Titles, 600 sq ft
Owners & Mgrs, Alan & Jeannine Tadlock
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, remdrs
S&S: Church sup, gifts, relig gds, jewelry, crafts
Mon-Fri 11-5; Sat 12-4

OLYMPIC NATIONAL FOREST SUPERVISOR'S OFFICE
National Park
1835 Black Lake Blvd SW, 98512-5623. Tel 206-956-2400.
SAN 174-8459. Estab 1991, 100 Titles, 200 Vols
Mgr, Delores Fieber
Branch. Buys through hq
Types: Travel guides
Subj: Envir, hist, sci-tech, sports, travel
S&S: Maps, posters
Hq: Northwest Interpretive Association, Seattle

ORCA BOOKS
Used
509 E Fourth Ave, 98501. Tel 206-352-0123.
SAN 150-0635
Owners, Cori Christiansen & Linda Berentsen
Types: Hb, papbk, juv
Subj: NW hist
S&S: Calendars, games, puzzles, greeting cds, postcds

RADIANCE HERBS & MASSAGE
Gift Shop
113 E Fifth Ave, 98501. Tel 206-357-5250.
SAN 177-1264. Estab 1975, Present Owner 1983, 1000 Titles, 3000 Vols, 1500 sq ft
Owner, Carolyn McIntyre; Buyer, Micha Lona
Types: Hb, papbk, trade
Subj: Health, medicine, nonfict, recovery, self-development, spiritual, fict, gay & lesbian studies
S&S: Greeting cds, calendars, gifts, posters, music sup, jewelry, incense, t-shirts, mags, ceremonial sup, cruelty-free bodycare, pet sup, candles, bulk spices & teas
Open Mon-Fri 10-8; Sat 10-6

SOFTWARE ETC
Computer Software
Store No 80, 317 Capital Mall, Black Lake Blvd & Capitol Dr, 98502. Tel 206-754-2555.
SAN 136-0183
Mgr, Jeff Mattson
Branch. Buys through hq
Hq: Edina, MN

SOUTH PUGET SOUND COMMUNITY COLLEGE BOOKSTORE
College
2011 Mottman Rd SW, 98512. Tel 206-754-7711.
SAN 102-8227
Mgr, Sue Williams
Types: Hb, papbk, text bks, new & used
S&S: Greeting cds, gifts, computer software, rent videocassettes, sell videocassettes, col insignias, clothing

WALDENBOOKS*
General
Capital Mall, 122 Black Lake Blvd, 98502. Tel 206-754-8110.
SAN 148-4893. Estab 1978
Mgr, Amy Morgan
Branch. Buys indep & through hq
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, remdrs
Hq: Stamford, CT

WASHINGTON STATE CAPITAL MUSEUM SHOP
Gift Shop
211 W 21st Ave, 98501. Tel 206-753-2580. Fax 206-586-8322.
SAN 110-0637
Owner, Washington State Historical Association; Mgr, Paulette Kotter
Types: Juv, papbk, hb
Subj: Local hist, nat & envir, nautical, ethnic studies, fashion, geol, hist, flora, fauna, art hist
S&S: Games, gifts, greeting cds, lit mag, maps, posters, repro, staty, toys, decorative art

OMAK — 4117

THE CORNER SHELF
General
6 N Main (Mail add: PO Box 846, 98841-0846). Tel 509-826-0527.
SAN 121-0750. Estab 1974, 10,000 Vols, 1400 sq ft
Owners, Erin & Gary Mundinger
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, remdrs, col text
Subj: Regional native Am
S&S: Greeting cds, audio cassettes, maps

OTHELLO — 4638

FAE'S BOOKS & CRAFTS
Religious-Latter Day Saints (Mormon)
740 E Main (Mail add: 99344). Tel 509-488-9032. WATS 800-310-9032.
SAN 106-8881. Estab 1977, 5000 Titles, 4000 sq ft, Cat ann
Owner & Mgr, Faelela Mitchell
Types: Juv, papbk, new & used, hb
S&S: Art sup, relig gds, SS sup, rent videocassettes

PACKWOOD

GIFFORD PINCHOT NATIONAL FOREST PACKWOOD RANGER DISTRICT
National Park
13068 US Hwy 12, 98361
SAN 174-8467
Contact, Nada Creignton
Branch
Hq: Northwest Interpretive Association, Seattle

PASCO — 20,337

AD BIBLE & GIFT
Religious-Christian
115 N Fourth Ave, 99301-9998. Tel 509-547-4322.
SAN 181-3862. Estab 1975, 3,000 Titles, 29,000 Vols
Owner & Mgr, Don Pirozok
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, bibles
S&S: Relig gds, gifts, greeting cds, church & SS sup, music bks, Sp mat

BOOKS PLUS
Used
1123 W Court St, 99301. Tel 509-547-0283. Fax 509-547-2608.
SAN 134-8116
Owners, Brenda Melling & Lorene Burris
Types: Hb, papbk, juv, comics
Subj: Fict, nonfict
S&S: Greeting cds, maps

CBC BOOKSTORE
College
Columbia Basin College, 2600 N 20th Ave, 99301-3397. Tel 509-547-0511, Ext 293.
SAN 101-0468. Estab 1958, 20,000 Vols
Mgr, Debbie Bruce
Types: Hb, papbk, used
Subj: Art, nursing, music, sci-tech, bus & mgt
S&S: Art & col sup, gifts, greeting cds

READER'S MARKET*
Department Store
c/o K Mart No 07338, 3521 W Court St, 99301. Tel 509-547-7500.
SAN 188-6142
Branch
Hq: Troy, MI

PORT ANGELES — 17,710

THE BOOKANEER
College
Peninsula College, 1502 E Lauridsen Blvd, 98362. Tel 206-452-9277, ext 238. Fax 206-457-8100.
SAN 101-4951. Estab 1961, 10,000 Vols
Mgr, Nikki Patterson
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Art, medicine, music
S&S: Art & col sup, gifts, greeting cds, posters, staty

GRANDMA'S ATTIC
Used
321 W Eighth St, 98362. Tel 206-452-1230.
SAN 135-0331. Estab 1981, 10,000 Titles, 250 sq ft
Owner, Neva Cornelson
Types: Papbk, juv, remdrs, out of print
Open Mon-Sat 10-5

ODYSSEY BOOKSHOP
General
114 W Front St, 98362. Tel 206-457-1045.
SAN 122-364X. Estab 1970, Present Owner 1971, 6500 Titles, 10,000 Vols, 3000 sq ft
Owner & Buyer, Craig S Whalley
Types: Hb, juv, used, comics
S&S: Greeting cds

OLYMPIC NATIONAL PARK BOOKSTORE
National Park
3002 Mount Angeles Rd, 98362. Tel 206-452-4501, Ext 239.
SAN 167-2142. Estab 1974, 200 Titles
Contacts, Michael Smithson & Barbara B Offermann
Branch. Buys through hq
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Nat & envir
S&S: Maps, posters, compact discs, sell videocassettes, teaching sup, music cassettes
Hq: Northwest Interpretive Association, Seattle

OLYMPIC STATIONERS INC
General
122 E Front St, 98362. Tel 206-457-6100. Fax 206-457-0729.
SAN 124-3284. Estab 1940, 2000 Vols
Owner, Gerald Johnson; Bk Dept Mgr, Linda Murphy; Gen Mgr, Karen Shore
Types: Hb, juv, hp papbk, el-hi text
S&S: Games, gifts, greeting cds, maps, art & col sup

PENINSULA BIBLE BOOKSTORE
Religious-Protestant
119 W First St, 98362. Tel 206-457-6971.
SAN 180-7021. Estab 1954, Present Owner 1984, Cat 2x ann
Owners, David & Joyce Thomas
Types: Hb, papbk, juv, bibles
S&S: Greeting cds, prints, staty, SS sup, audio cassettes, rent videocassettes, church sup, gifts, sell videocassettes, compact discs, audio cassettes, computer & cassette Bibles

PORT BOOK & NEWS
General
104 E First St, 98362-0094. Tel 206-452-6367.
SAN 132-8565. Estab 1986, 39,500 Titles, 40,000 Vols, 2100 sq ft
Mgr, Cynthia Turner
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, new & used
Subj: Native Am
S&S: Lit mag, maps

READER'S MARKET*
Department Store
c/o K Mart No 07601, 3000 Hwy 101 E, 98362. Tel 206-457-0404.
SAN 189-8272
Branch
Hq: Troy, MI

SWAIN'S GENERAL STORE INC
Department Store
602 E First St, 98362. Tel 206-452-2357.
SAN 111-1647. Estab 1960
Owner, Clif Swain; Mgr, Bob Brodhun; Buyer, Gary Reidel
Types: Papbk, juv
Subj: Travel, cookbks & cooking
S&S: Art sup, games, gifts, globes, greeting cds, lit mag, maps, posters, sch sup, staty, toys, xmas cds, per
Open 9-9

PORT ORCHARD — 4984

GOSPEL BOOKSHOP
Religious-Christian
S Park Village, 1770 Village Lane SE, Suite A, 98366. Tel 206-871-6122.
SAN 156-6121
Mgr, Mr Boss
Types: Bibles, hb, juv, papbk
S&S: Church & SS sup, gifts, greeting cds, spec order, audio cassettes, music sup, records

KEN'S BOOKS
General
1397 Olney Ave, Suite 111, 98366. Tel 206-895-0484.
SAN 150-6757
Owners, Ken & Lorna Busek
Types: Hb, papbk, juv

READER'S MARKET*
Department Store
c/o K Mart No 09698, 1353 Olney Ave SE, 98366. Tel 206-876-7761.
SAN 189-9457
Branch
Hq: Troy, MI

PORT TOWNSEND — 7001

ABUNDANT LIFE SEED FOUNDATION
Environment
1029 Lawrence (Mail add: Box 772, 98368). Tel 206-385-5660. Fax 206-385-7455.
SAN 159-0529. Estab 1979, 250 Titles, 1500 Vols, 2500 sq ft, Cat ann
Mgrs, Susan Herman et al
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Native plants, herbs, conservation issues

IMPRINT BOOKSTORE
General
820 Water St, 98368. Tel 206-385-3643.
SAN 121-7224. Estab 1974, 8200 Titles, 15,000 Vols
Owners, David & Judy Hartman
Types: Papbk, hb, juv, remdrs
Subj: Fict, poetry, NW, boating
S&S: Greeting cds, spec order, calendars

WILLIAM JAMES BOOKSELLER
Antiquarian-General
829 Water St (Mail add: PO Box 1578, 98368). Tel 206-385-7313. Fax 206-379-8946.
SAN 135-0412. Estab 1987, 15,000 Titles, 20,000 Vols, 750 sq ft
Owner, Jim Catley
Types: Hb, out of print, mass mkt papbk, hp papbk, remdrs, used
Subj: Relig, nautical, Washingtoniana, Olympic Peninsula, boat building
Open daily 11-5

PHOENIX RISING
Metaphysics
839 Water St, 98368. Tel 206-385-4464.
SAN 130-8505. Estab 1983, 7000 Titles
Owner & Mgr, Jill Spier
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Astrol, psychol, self-development, nat healing, Eastern philos, children's, envir, women
S&S: Audio cassettes, greeting cds, rent videocassettes, crystals, crystal jewelry

POULSBO — 4848

THE MESSAGE BOOKSTORE
Religious-Catholic, Jewish, Protestant
Plaza 305, Suite 160, 98370. Tel 206-779-2414.
SAN 183-2468. Estab 1980, Present Owner 1981, 1000 Titles, 2500 sq ft
Owner, Mary Johnston
Types: Hb, papbk, juv, bibles
Subj: Psychol, family studies, biblical studies
S&S: Gifts, greeting cds, posters, SS sup, rent videocassettes, Christian music

SHOTWELL'S BOOKSTORE
General
1882 B Front St NE (Mail add: PO Box 1396, 98370). Tel 206-779-5909.
SAN 125-7633. Estab 1977, 7300 Titles, 13,000 Vols
Owners, Ann M & Dale A Shotwell
Types: Hb, papbk, juv, new
Subj: Regional
S&S: Spec order, bkmarks, av mat, games, maps, music cassettes

PROSSER — 4476

THE BOOKMARK
Gift Shop
611 Six St, 99350. Tel 509-786-2626.
SAN 167-2169. Estab 1959, 2000 Titles, 2500 Vols
Owners, Glenn Koenig & Mary DaCorsi

Types: Hb, papbk, used, antiquarian
Subj: Northwest
S&S: Art sup, staty

PULLMAN — 23,478

BOOK WORLD NORTHWEST
General
S 1680 Grand Ave, 99163. Tel 509-334-1212.
SAN 124-082X. Estab 1975, 15,000 Vols, 2000 sq ft
Owner, Karl W Johnson; Mgr, Judy Dunn
Branch
Types: Juv, remdrs
Subj: Western Amer, sci fict & fantasy, cookbks & cooking, computer sci
S&S: Greeting cds, lit mag, staty
Hq: Johnson News Agency, Moscow, ID, wholesale section

BRUSED BOOKS
Antiquarian
N 105 Grand, 99163. Tel 509-334-7898.
SAN 159-5997. Estab 1981, 30,000 Titles, 40,000 Vols, 1300 sq ft
Owner, Bruce Calkins
Types: Hb, papbk, out of print, used
S&S: Search serv, sheet music
Open Mon-Sat 11-6; Sun 12-4

ONE WAY BOOKS
Religious
820 NE Colorado St, 99163-4037. Tel 509-332-1282.
SAN 180-877X. Estab 1971, 3000 Vols
Owner, Community Christian Ministries, Inc; Mgr, Roger Boothman
Branch. Buys indep
Types: Juv, papbk, hb
Subj: Biog, family studies, fict, relig studies
S&S: Greeting cds, sheet music, staty, audio cassettes
Hq: Crossroads Bookstore, Moscow, ID

STUDENTS BOOK CORP
College
NE 700 Thatuna, 99163. Tel 509-332-2537. Telex 32-6351. Fax 509-332-8239.
SAN 122-9702. Estab 1914, 35,000 Titles
Mgr, David Cooper; Div Mgr, Gary Moore
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, remdrs, used
S&S: Art & col sup, gifts, greeting cds, computer software, spec order, search serv, rent videocassettes, soft gds

PUYALLUP — 23,875

THE DOVE BOOK & BIBLE
Religious-Protestant
3745 Meridian S, 98373. Tel 206-845-3698.
SAN 184-0444. Estab 1982, 3000 Titles
Owners, Peggy & Ted Thompson
Types: Bibles, hb, papbk
Subj: Relig studies
S&S: Spec order, rent videocassettes, gifts, music

JOYFUL HEART BOOKSTORE
General
2717 E Main Ave, 98372-3165. Tel 206-845-0518. Fax 206-841-2739.
SAN 176-425X
Owner, Joy O'Sullivan
Subj: Healing, holistic

PIONEER BOOKSTORE
Religious-Latter Day Saints (Mormon)
206 S Meridian St, 98371. Tel 206-845-1881.
SAN 133-9109
Owners, Wayne Robinson & Mark Coviness
Types: Hb, papbk, juv
S&S: Posters, sell videocassettes, audio cassettes, laminating, imprinting

READER'S MARKET*
Department Store
c/o K Mart No 07143, 621 River Rd, 98371. Tel 206-848-8751.
SAN 188-5162
Branch
Hq: Troy, MI

SOFTWARE ETC
Computer Software
Store No 295, South Hill Mall, No 315, 3500 S Meridian, 98373. Tel 206-841-0795.
SAN 150-8784
Mgr, Bill Magee
Branch
Hq: Edina, MN

WALDENBOOKS*
General
South Hill Mall, Space 730, 3500 S Meridian, 98373. Tel 206-841-2881.
SAN 149-6514
Mgr, Chris Waggoner
Branch
Hq: Stamford, CT

QUILCENE

OLYMPIC NATIONAL FOREST QUILCENE RANGER STATION
National Park
20482 Hwy 101 S (Mail add: PO Box 280, 98376)
SAN 174-8483
Contact, Linda Turner
Branch
Hq: Northwest Interpretive Association, Seattle

QUINAULT

OLYMPIC NATIONAL FOREST QUINAULT RANGER STATION
National Park
Box 9, S Shore Rd, 98575
SAN 174-8491
Contact, Ana Knox
Branch
Hq: Northwest Interpretive Association, Seattle

RANDLE

GIFFORD PINCHOT NATIONAL FOREST RANDLE RANGER DISTRICT
National Monument
Kehoe Rd & 10024, 98377. Tel 206-497-7565. Fax 206-497-6127.
SAN 174-8505. Estab 1988
Mgr, Marylea Coday
Branch. Buys through hq
Subj: Forest identification, Mount Saint Helens
S&S: Sell videocassettes
Hq: Northwest Interpretive Association, Seattle

RAYMOND —2991

BOOK BAZAAR
Paperback
310 Commercial, 98577. Tel 206-942-2861.
SAN 132-6481. Estab 1986, 600 Titles
Owner, Mary T Stalvig
Types: Hb, new & used
Subj: Hist, regional NW, flora, fauna
S&S: Spec order

REDMOND — 35,800

CROWN BOOKS
General
Store No 452, 15230-K NE 24th St, 98052. Tel 206-643-6585.
SAN 112-9325
Mgr, Jan Johansson
Branch
S&S: Rent videocassettes
Branches:
— Store No 457, 16505 Redmond Way, Bldg B, Suite F, 98052. Tel 206-882-0237.
SAN 112-9333
Mgr, Steven Felton
S&S: Rent videocassettes
Hq: Landover, MD

THE GALILEAN CHRISTIAN BOOKSTORE
Religious-Christian
15131 NE 24th St, 98052. Tel 206-746-5367.
SAN 183-8415. Estab 1973, 2000 Vols
Owner, Karl Graham
Types: Hb, papbk, bibles
S&S: Greeting cds, church sup, rent videocassettes, gifts

LITTLE PROFESSOR BOOK CENTER
General
Sammamish Highlands S/Ctr, 612 228th Ave NE, 98053. Tel 206-868-7894.
SAN 144-431X. Estab 1991, 12,000 Titles, 11,500 Vols, 1200 sq ft, Cat 3x ann
Owners, Janice & William Brackett
Franchise
Types: Juv, mass mkt papbk, hp papbk, bks-on-tape, hb, new
Subj: Fict, nonfict, children's, regional, newspr & mag
S&S: Search serv, spec order
Open 9-8
Hq: Ann Arbor, MI

MCDONALD'S BOOK EXCHANGE
Used
16134 NE 87th, 98052. Tel 206-885-4773.
SAN 107-5411
Owners, Doug & Ida Rae McDonald
Types: Hb, papbk, for lang, juv
Subj: Western Amer
S&S: Per, rent videocassettes
See Also: Bellevue

PUSS 'N BOOKS
General
15788 Redmond Way, 98052-3830. Tel 206-885-6828. Fax 206-885-0947.
SAN 130-7495. Estab 1983, 8000 Titles, 15,000 Vols, 1800 sq ft
Pres & Buyer, Magda W Hitzroth
S&S: Greeting cds, bkplates, staty, per, search serv, spec order, maps, role playing games, educ mat, Dr Who

WALDENBOOKS*
General
Overlake Fashion Plaza, 2188 148th Ave NE, 98052. Tel 206-644-7666.
SAN 113-5627
Mgr, Steve Kimball
Branch. Buys indep & through hq
Hq: Stamford, CT

RENTON — 41,688

THE BOOKCYCLERS
Used
327 Williams S, 98055. Tel 206-226-2711.
SAN 107-5608. Estab 1977, 15,000 Titles, 20,000 Vols, 1100 sq ft
Owner, Rex Robinson

Types: Hb, papbk, mag
S&S: Back issue mags

NEWTON'S CHRISTIAN BOOKS & GIFTS
Religious
950 Harrington Ave NE, 98056. Tel 206-255-0462.
SAN 181-6209. Estab 1976, 10,000 Vols
Owner & Mgr, W D Newton
Types: Hb, juv, papbk
Subj: Ref
S&S: Gifts, greeting cds, relig gds, church & SS sup, music

PARKS OP BOOK SERVICE
Mail Order
PO Box 11, 98057. Tel 206-631-2902.
SAN 106-8296. 25,000 Titles, 25,000 Vols
Owner, Marvin R Parks
Types: Hb, papbk, juv, old & rare, out of print, used, 1st ed, ltd ed, incunabula
Subj: Auto, biog

PROMISES BOOKS
Religious-Christian
10721 SE Carr Rd, 98055. Tel 206-255-7988.
SAN 185-9900
Mgr, Carol Hirst
Types: Hb, papbk, bibles
S&S: Gifts, audio cassettes

READER'S MARKET*
Department Store
c/o K Mart No 04480, 440 Rainier Ave S, 98055. Tel 206-228-5840.
SAN 188-4298
Branch
Hq: Troy, MI

RENTON TECHNICAL COLLEGE BOOKSTORE
College
3000 NE Fourth St, 98056-4195. Tel 206-235-2323. Fax 206-235-7832.
SAN 112-7209. Estab 1967, 675 Titles, 15,000 Vols, 5000 sq ft
Mgr, Mary Jane Monk
Types: Hb, papbk, used
Subj: Sci-tech, bus & mgt, medicine, children's, cookbks & cooking, health
S&S: Sch sup, gifts, greeting cds, staty, clothing, insignia items

SHAMROCK GALLERIES
Antiquarian
16221 SE 178th St, 98058. Tel 206-271-6004.
SAN 113-5546. Estab 1981, 4000 Titles, 4000 Vols, 500 sq ft
Owner & Mgr, J L O'Rourke
Types: Hb, ltd ed, illus, woodblock printed bks
Subj: Art ref, Japanese wood block bks, Japanese, Am & Eur art & objects de art, 1800-1950
S&S: Orig art, prints
Open by appt

WALDENBOOKS*
General
Renton Ctr, Space 7, 446 Hardie Ave SW, 98055. Tel 206-235-9909.
SAN 113-5600. Estab 1986
Mgr, David Hsich
Branch. Buys indep & through hq
S&S: Computer software, rent videocassettes
Hq: Stamford, CT

RICHLAND — 32,315

BAYSWATER
Mail Order-Antiquarian
PO Box 415, 99352. Tel 509-375-3316.
SAN 167-2207. Estab 1978, 3000 Titles, 3500 Vols
Owner, S R Kathren
Types: Old & rare, used, hb
Subj: Medicine, sci-tech
S&S: Spec order, orig art, British brass rubbings

BOOK PLACE INC
General
1330 Jadwin, 99352. Tel 509-946-6046.
SAN 120-4467. Estab 1974, 120,000 Vols
Owners, Phyllis Bowersock & Shirley Miller
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, remdrs
S&S: Rent videocassettes, spec order, audio tapes & bks-on-tape rental

THE BOOKWORM
General
1908-D George Washington Way, 99352. Tel 509-946-0898.
SAN 125-7684. Estab 1974, 50,000 Vols, 1000 sq ft
Owner, Susannah Brown; Mgr, Cindy O'Dell
Types: Hb, juv, out of print, papbk, new & used
Subj: Sci fict & fantasy, cookbks & cooking
S&S: Greeting cds, t-shirts
See Also: Kennewick

TRI-CITY BIBLE BOOKSTORE
Religious
Washington Plaza Mall, 1731 George Washington Way, 99352. Tel 509-946-4003.
SAN 167-2215. Estab 1976
Owner, Bernadine Farris
Branch
Types: Hb, juv, papbk
Hq: Kennewick

WESTGATE BOOK NOOK
General
2143 Van Giesen, 99352. Tel 509-946-2477.
SAN 132-1293. Estab 1985, 55,000 Titles, 58,000 Vols, 1600 sq ft
Owner, Ann Evans
Types: Hb, juv, out of print, papbk, hp papbk, new & used, signed bks
Subj: Mystery & detective, art, hunting & fishing
S&S: Search serv, computer software

ROSLYN — 869

THE ILLUMINATED MYST BOOKSTORE
General
PO Box 735, 8 1/2 Pennsylvania Ave, 98941. Tel 509-649-3663.
SAN 150-9810. Estab 1993, 450 Titles, 495 Vols, 170 sq ft
Owner, Lori Smith
Types: Best sellers, used, mass mkt papbk, hp papbk, hb
Subj: Native Am studies, mystery & detective, health, nonfict, hobbies, metaphys, hist, cookbks & cooking, fict, self-development, sociol, poetry
S&S: Gifts, greeting cds, jewelry, Am Indian crafts, herbs

SEATTLE — 516,259

ALL FOR KIDS BOOKS & MUSIC
Juvenile
2943 NE Blakeley St, 98105. Tel 206-526-2768.
SAN 138-760X
Owner, Chauni Haslet
Types: Hb, papbk
S&S: Puppets, dolls, music
See Also: Issaquah

AMERICAN BOOKSELLERS
Antiquarian
850 NW 85th St, 98117. Tel 206-783-4899, 361-1066.
SAN 176-4268. Estab 1991, 30,000 Titles, 45,000 Vols, 1800 sq ft, Cat 4x ann
Owners, Carl F W & Kaye Weber
Types: Used, illus, old & rare
Subj: South Seas, Amer, Victorian-Edwardian lit, maritime, children's, pirates
S&S: Ephemera, prints, photos
Open Tues-Sat 11-6

AMERICAN EAGLES INC, MILITARY HOBBIES DIV
Hobbies
2220 NW Market St, 98107. Tel 206-782-8448. Fax 206-783-8978.
SAN 167-2231. Estab 1969, 1500 Titles, 2700 Vols
Pres, Col Michael S Edwards
Branch
Types: Hb, imp UK, imp Ger, papbk
Subj: Aviation, hist, military
S&S: Per, wholesale, games, model railroads, hobby sup
Hq: wholesale section

ANTIOCH UNIVERSITY BOOKSTORE
College
2607 Second Ave, 98121. Tel 206-441-5352, Ext 5002.
SAN 109-0690
Mgr, Mary Miller
Types: Hb, papbk, text bks
S&S: Col sup, gifts, greeting cds

ANTIQUES & ART ASSOCIATES
Antiquarian
2113 Third Ave, 98121. Tel 206-728-2113.
SAN 167-224X. Estab 1972, 5000 Vols
Owner, George Harder
Types: 1st ed, hb, juv, illus, ltd ed, out of print, old & rare
Subj: NW US hist
S&S: Free appraisals

ARKADIAN BOOKSHOP
Science Fiction & Fantasy
5232 University Way NE, 98105. Tel 206-522-6575.
SAN 137-6330. Estab 1988, 10,000 Titles, 12,000 Vols, 900 sq ft
Owner, Dave Nelson
Types: Hb, imp UK, papbk, mass mkt papbk, remdrs, new & used, 1st ed, ltd ed, old & rare
Subj: Mystery & detective, lit, general subj
S&S: Search serv, sheet music, back issue per, orig art, prints, hand bkbinding, auth autographings & readings, folk music concerts
Open Tues-Sat 12-7

ASTROLOGY ET AL
Metaphysics
4518 University Way NE, Suite 113, 98105. Tel 206-633-4907. Fax 206-524-9232.
SAN 167-2266. Estab 1975, 3000 Titles, 1600 sq ft, Cat ann
Partners, Margaret A & Gregory Nalbandian
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Anthrop, philos, theosophy, astrol, mythology, psychol
S&S: Xmas cds, games, gifts, greeting cds, lit mag, posters, classes, jewelry, incense, calendars, t-shirts, gemstones

AUTOMOTIVE BOOKSTORE
Used
1830 12th Ave, 98122. Tel 206-323-6719.
SAN 112-6717. Estab 1984, 10,000 Titles, 10,000 Vols, 550 sq ft
Owner, William Morris
Types: Out of print, hb, hp papbk, mass mkt papbk
Subj: Auto manuals, automobilia, bldg trades
Open Wed-Sun 12-6

BAILEY-COY BOOKS
General
414 Broadway E, 98102. Tel 206-323-8842. Fax 206-323-0377.
SAN 130-4666. Estab 1984, 17,000 Titles, 2600 sq ft
Owner, Barbara Bailey
Types: Hb, papbk, juv
Subj: Gay & lesbian studies
S&S: Lit mag, greeting cds, gifts

BARKER'S ANTIQUE SHOP
Antiques
22456 Pacific Hwy S, 98198. Tel 206-878-4161 (voice & fax).
SAN 120-176X. Estab 1956, 1000 Vols
Mgrs, John & Joan Barker
Types: New
Subj: Antq, art, ref
S&S: Wholesale, antq

BASTYR COLLEGE BOOKSTORE
College
144 NE 54th St, 98105. Tel 206-523-9585. Fax 206-527-4763.
SAN 150-2913. Estab 1983, 2000 Titles, 650 sq ft, Cat 2x ann
Mgr, Rosemary Jones; Buyer, Catherine Brinton
Types: Text bks
Subj: Nat healing, nutrit, homeopathy, oriental medicine
Large collection of imported health titles from India, China & Europe

BAYSIDE BOOKS & PRESS
Antiquarian-Natural History
12537 Ninth Ave NW, 98177. Tel 206-364-9422. Fax 206-364-9424.
SAN 111-1884. Estab 1969, 10,000 Titles, 20,000 Vols, Cat 4x ann
Owners, Steven & Sally Long
Types: Imp, old & rare, out of print, new
Subj: Hist of printing, invertebrates, mollusks
S&S: Bayside Press, letterpress & offset printing
Emphasis on small press (catalogs, directories, etc), Open by appt only

BEATTY BOOKSTORE
Used
1925 Third Ave, 98101. Tel 206-728-2665.
SAN 167-2282. Estab 1963, Present Owner 1968
Owner, Mrs H T Beatty
Types: Remdrs

BEAUTY & THE BOOKS
Antiquarian
4213 University Way NE, 98105. Tel 206-632-8510.
SAN 113-7654. Estab 1975, 195,000 Titles, 200,000 Vols, 5400 sq ft
Owner, Richard Leffel
Types: Hb, imp, juv, out of print, papbk, mass mkt papbk, bks-on-tape, used, fine bound, 1st ed, illus, ltd ed, new, old & rare, remdrs, Fr, Ger & Japanese lang
Subj: Art, metaphys & occult, sci fict & fantasy, philos, photog, lit, autographs, true crime, boating
Open daily 10-10

BEKS BOOKSTORE
General
Rainier Sq Concourse, 1301 Fifth Ave, 98101. Tel 206-624-1328.
SAN 126-3188. Estab 1978, 22,000 Titles, 1500 sq ft
Owner, Maureen P Bekemeyer
Types: Hb, juv, papbk
Subj: Northwest, bus
S&S: Computer software
Branches:
— 1201 Third Ave, 98101. Tel 206-224-7028.
SAN 133-9664. Estab 1988, 10,000 Titles, 18,000 Vols, 1500 sq ft
Mgr & Buyer, Marty Bucher

BENJAMIN BOOKS
American Authors
Seattle-Tacoma Int Airport, Main Terminal N, 98158. Tel 206-241-5920. Fax 206-241-5922.
SAN 134-5923
Mgr, Marcie Connor
Branch
Hq: East Brunswick, NJ

BEYOND THE CLOSET BOOKSTORE
Gay & Lesbian Studies
1501 Belmont Ave, 98122. Tel 206-322-4609.
SAN 133-5774. Estab 1988, 8000 Titles, 25,000 Vols, 900 sq ft
Owner & Mgr, Ron Whiteaker
Types: Hb, imp Ger, imp UK
Subj: Feminism, fict, nonfict
S&S: Xmas cds, greeting cds, lit mag, AIDS
Mon-Thurs 11-10; Fri & Sat 11-11; Sun 11-7

BIBELOTS & BOOKS
Antiquarian
112 E Lynn St, 98102. Tel 206-329-6676.
SAN 157-5147. Estab 1977, Present Owner 1993, 10,000 Titles, 10,000 Vols, 1200 sq ft
Owner, Shirley Schneider
Types: Fac ed, fine bound, 1st ed, hb, illus, imp, old & rare, out of print, juv, used
Subj: Illus, children's
S&S: Search serv

BIBLIOTHEQUE INTERNATIONAL BOOKS
Foreign Lang
Washington Academy of Languages, 98 Yesler Way, 98104-2524. Tel 206-682-4463. Fax 206-224-7927.
SAN 111-5588. Estab 1984
Mgr, Therese Martineau
Types: Hb, papbk, imp Eur, imp China
Subj: Eng as a second language, language teacher training texts
S&S: Audio cassettes, for language videos, for language training

BLACKBIRD BOOKS
African-American Studies
3130 E Madison St, 98112. Tel 206-325-3793.
SAN 137-6357. Estab 1989, 10,000 Titles, 45,000 Vols, 400 sq ft
Mgr, Joseph P Antoine-Zimbabwe
Types: Juv, imp Afr, used, hb, papbk, new
S&S: Xmas cds, greeting cds, posters, audio cassettes, compact discs, lit mag, birthday cds, newsprs

BOOK AFFAIR
Used
15203 Military Rd S, 98188. Tel 206-241-0629.
SAN 108-5379. Estab 1984
Owner, Vickie Ryan-Brock
Types: Hb, papbk
S&S: Gifts

BOOK DISCOVERIES
Mail Order-Antiquarian
7730 36th Ave NE, 98115-4823. Tel 206-522-2640.
SAN 176-4276. Estab 1989, 6000 Titles, 6000 Vols
Owners, Allan & Phyllis Michaels
Types: Used, 1st ed, fine bound, illus
Subj: Biog, travel, cookbks & cooking, fict, lit, mystery & detective, sci fict & fantasy, nonfict, sci, Sherlock Holmes
Open by invitation only

THE BOOKSELLER
Antiquarian
PO Box 12111, 98102-0111. Tel 206-324-2665.
SAN 174-8513. Estab 1970, 15,000 Titles, 17,000 Vols, 1500 sq ft
Owner, Ed Hansen
Types: Hb, imp, juv, out of print, mass mkt papbk, remdrs, used, trade, fac ed, fine bound, 1st ed, illus, ltd ed, old & rare
Subj: Art, auto, philos, relig, music, railroadiana, lit, Native Am studies, arts
S&S: Autographs, sheet music, mail order

BOOKS-IN-ACTION INC DBA CITY BOOKS
General
1317 Madison, 98104. Tel 206-682-4334. Fax 206-391-6951.
SAN 138-9610. Estab 1992, 8000 Titles, 16,000 Vols, 900 sq ft, Cat 4x ann
Pres, Lai Lau
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, mass mkt papbk
Subj: Fict, mystery & detective, psychol, travel, recovery, health, multicultural
S&S: Greeting cds, maps, sell videocassettes

BORDERS BOOKS & MUSIC*
Recent Association Member
1501 Fourth Ave, 98101
SAN 151-1696
Branch
Hq: Borders Inc, Ann Arbor, MI, wholesale section

BOWIE & CO BOOKSELLERS INC
Antiquarian
314 First Ave S, 98104. Tel 206-624-4100. Fax 206-223-0966.
SAN 126-4206. Estab 1990, 35,000 Titles, 35,000 Vols, Cat monthly
Owner, M T Bowie
Types: Fine bound, 1st ed, hb, illus, old & rare, out of print
Subj: Alaskana, Native Am studies, Amer, NAmer, Pacific, sci-tech, art, theatre
S&S: Appr libr collec, maps, manuscripts, computer software, specialist in computer tech & applications for bk trade
Mon-Sat 10-6; Sun 12-6

ROBERT L BROWN BOOKMONGER
Mail Order-Antiquarian
1832 N 52nd St, 98103. Tel 206-632-8507.
SAN 157-6119. Estab 1976, 3000 Vols, 100 sq ft, Cat 2x ann
Owner, Robert L Brown
Types: Fine bound, 1st ed, hb, ltd ed, old & rare, out of print, used
Subj: Mod lit, mystery & detective, sci fict & fantasy, hunting & fishing

BULLDOG NEWS
Newsdealer
4208 University Way NE, 98105. Tel 206-547-2800. Fax 206-547-2801.
SAN 139-7192
Owner, Doug Campbell; Mgr, Alex Harris

Types: Papbk
S&S: Lit mag, newsprs
Branches:
— 401 Broadway E, 98102. Tel 206-322-6397.
SAN 176-4284
Mgr, Angelo Romero
See Also: Olympia

BURIEN BOOKS
General
643-A SW 152nd St, 98166. Tel 206-244-1422.
SAN 167-2304
Owner, Vjrginia Pearce
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, remdrs
S&S: Greeting cds, prints, subs agency, spec order

CAPTAIN'S
Nautical
1914 Fourth Ave, 98101-1107. Tel 206-448-2278.
WATS 800-448-2278. Fax 206-448-2235.
SAN 134-8817. Estab 1897, Cat ann
Mgr, Emery Shrock
S&S: Maps, rent videocassettes, nautical chts & instruments
Branches:
— Salmon Bay Fishing Terminal, 98119. Tel 206-283-7242.
SAN 150-9020
Mgr, Jon Daniel

CATCHPENNY BOOKS
Antiquarian
9020 Roosevelt Way NE, 98115. Tel 206-527-4530.
SAN 107-3397. Estab 1980, 25,000 Titles, 30,000 Vols, Cat 1-2x ann
Owner, Jo Nelson
Types: Hb, papbk, for lang, juv, best sellers, used, collectible bks
Subj: Hist, mystery & detective, polit sci, romance, sci fict & fantasy, poetry, art, NW, westerns, WW II, children's lit
S&S: Search serv

THE CATHEDRAL SHOP AT SAINT MARK'S CATHEDRAL
Religious
1245 Tenth Ave E, 98102. Tel 206-323-1040. Fax 206-323-4018.
SAN 138-774X
Buyer, Mary Bayne
Types: Hb, papbk, bibles

CHAMELEON
Antiquarian
514 15th Ave E, 98112. Tel 206-323-0154.
SAN 173-489X. Estab 1989, 20,000 Titles, 20,000 Vols, 1800 sq ft
Owner, Alan D Frank
Types: Old & rare, out of print, papbk, used, remdrs
Subj: Art, Afr, Asian studies, hist of medicine
S&S: African art

CHANNEL 9 STORE
General
1310 Fourth Ave, No 408 Atrium, 98101. Tel 206-682-8198.
SAN 139-6110. Estab 1991
Mgr, Kathy Mack
Types: Hb, juv, papbk
S&S: Sell videocassettes, music
Television Station Bookstore

CHINESE BOOK CO
Chinese Lang
617 S King St, 98104. Tel 206-621-1029.
SAN 159-558X. Estab 1978, 20,000 Vols, 1500 sq ft
Owner, Cynthia Wang
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Chinese paper cutting, Chinese knot
S&S: Art sup, gifts, greeting cds, maps, staty, audio cassettes

CHRISTIAN FAITH BOOKSTORE
Religious-Christian
21024 24th Ave S, 98198. Tel 206-824-8188.
SAN 186-3363
Mgr, Harvey Marks
Types: Hb, papbk, juv
S&S: Gifts, greeting cds, relig gds, sheet music

CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY OF WASHINGTON STATE BOOKSTORE
Religious-Scientology
2226 Third Ave, 98121-2035. Tel 206-441-8843.
Telex 329626.
SAN 156-9627. Estab 1954, 12,500 sq ft, Cat ann
Exec Dir, Mark Nichols; Merch Mgr, Valerie Firrin; Buyer, Leonard Williams
Branch
Subj: Educ, self-development, dianetics, drug educ
S&S: Posters
Branches:
— SEATTLE MISSION BOOKSTORE
2124 Third Ave, 98121. Tel 206-443-8888.
SAN 156-9716
Mgr, Diane Gagon
— UNIVERSITY MISSION BOOKSTORE
15216 Second Ave SW, Suite 200, 98166. Tel 206-431-9739.
SAN 156-9724
Mgr, Tess Runyan
Hq: Bridge Publications, Los Angeles, CA

CINEMA BOOKS
Films & Filmmaking
4753 Roosevelt Way NE, 98105. Tel 206-547-7667.
SAN 167-2339. Estab 1977, 23,000 Vols, 1000 sq ft, Cat monthly
Owner & Mgr, Stephanie F Ogle
Types: Hb, out of print, papbk, remdrs, used, imp Japan, imp UK
Subj: Drama, tv
S&S: Back issue per, greeting cds, posters

LOUIS COLLINS RARE BOOKS
Antiquarian
1211 E Denny Way, 98122. Tel 206-323-3999.
Fax 206-323-8233.
SAN 112-6547. Estab 1969, 5000 Titles, Cat 6x ann
Owner, Louis B Collins Jr
Types: 1st ed, hb, illus, old & rare, out of print
Subj: Anthrop, archaeol
S&S: Appr libr collec, autographs, maps, manuscripts, search serv
Open Thurs-Sat 12-6

THE COMIC CHARACTER SHOP
Antiquarian-Comics
110 Alaskan Way S (Mail add: Box 99142, 98199). Tel 206-283-0532.
SAN 157-5163. Estab 1978, 2500 sq ft, Cat ann
Owner, Dennis Books
Types: Illus, juv, old & rare, out of print, used
Subj: Antq, art, comedy
S&S: Back issue per, orig art, prints, sheet music, toys, paper collectibles, Disneyana

A COOKBOOK COTTAGE
Antiquarian
1408 N 45th St, 98103. Tel 206-547-4161.
SAN 158-7226. Estab 1972, Present Owner 1991, 10,000 Titles, 15,000 Vols, 600 sq ft
Owner, Roberta Eveland
Types: Hb, papbk, juv
Subj: Cookbks & cooking, art, gardening, interior design, needlecrafts, archit, home & garden

CO-OP BOOKS
Political Science
1406 18th Ave, 98122-4126. Tel 206-323-5077.
SAN 167-2355. Estab 1961, 3000 Titles, 4000 Vols
Pres, Lillian Fiest; Mgr & Buyer, Marc Brodine
Types: Hb, juv, papbk
Subj: Ethnic studies, philos, labor
S&S: Per, spec order

THE COUTH BUZZARD USED BOOKS
Used
7221 Greenwood N, 98103. Tel 206-789-8965.
SAN 137-6365. Estab 1988, 100,000 Titles, 120,000 Vols, 2700 sq ft
Owners, Gerry Lovchik & Marilyn Stauter
Types: For lang, hb, juv, out of print, papbk, mass mkt papbk, hp papbk, text bks, 1st ed, illus, old & rare
Subj: Sci fict & fantasy, mystery & detective, hist, Afr-Am studies, drama, women's studies, classics, horror, self-help, novels
S&S: Maps, posters, back issue per, search serv, buttons, bumper stickers
Open Tues-Thurs 12-8; Fri-Sun 10-6

M COY BOOKS INC
General
117 Pine, 98101. Tel 206-623-5354.
SAN 134-9120. Estab 1989
Owner, Michael Coy
Types: Hb, papbk, juv
Subj: Art, cookbks & cooking, design, fict
S&S: Greeting cds, lit mag

CROWN BOOKS
General
Store No 455, 11023 Eighth Ave NE, 98125. Tel 206-365-5143.
SAN 112-6563
Mgr, Deborah Nielsen
Branch
S&S: Rent videocassettes
Branches:
— Store No 456, 4522 University Way NE, 98105. Tel 206-545-7117.
SAN 112-6571
Mgr, Kaye Carlson
S&S: Rent videocassettes
— Store No 460, 216 Broadway Ave E, 98102. Tel 206-328-2665.
SAN 112-658X
Mgr, Robin Kilrain
S&S: Rent videocassettes
— Store No 461, 2212 NW Market St, 98107. Tel 206-782-5472.
SAN 112-7187
Mgr, James Jarvis
S&S: Rent videocassettes
Hq: Landover, MD

B DALTON BOOKSELLER
General
Store No 719, 823 First Ave, 98104. Tel 206-624-6330.
SAN 135-2911
Mgr, Bruce Hayes
Branch
Branches:
— Store No 723, 538 NE Northgate Mall, 98125. Tel 206-364-5810.
SAN 147-7234. Estab 1894, 8000 Vols
Mgr, Stephanie J Hare
Hq: New York, NY

DE GRAFF BOOKS
General
1602 Post Alley, 98101. Tel 206-441-0688.
SAN 126-7493. Estab 1982, 1300 sq ft
Owner, DeGraff Berkey

Types: Hb, papbk
S&S: Greeting cds
Branches:
— 999 Third Ave, 98104. Tel 206-682-6882.
SAN 113-938X
Mgr, John Siscoe
Types: Hb, papbk
S&S: Greeting cds

EAST WEST BOOKSHOP
Metaphysics
1032 NE 65th St, 98115. Tel 206-523-3726.
SAN 137-6373. Estab 1989, 10,000 Titles, 15,000 Vols, 2636 sq ft
Owner, Ananda Church of Self-Realization; Mgr, Cathy Steenstra; Buyer, Betsy Hay
Branch. Buys indep
Types: Imp India, hb, papbk, used
Subj: Self-development, women's studies, psychol, health, diet, East-West philos
S&S: Gifts, rent videocassettes, compact discs, cassettes
Hq: Menlo Park, CA

THE ELLIOTT BAY BOOK CO
General
101 S Main St, 98104. Tel 206-624-6600. Fax 206-343-9558.
SAN 121-2915. Estab 1973, 100,000 Vols, 6000 sq ft
Owner, Walter T Carr; Mgr, Joel Scannell; Trade Buyer, Rick Simonson; Mass Mkt, Kathy Dernham; Calendars & Remd, Tracy Taylor; Cassettes, Steve Davis; Juv Buyer, Janet Brown
Types: Hb, imp UK, juv, papbk, remdrs
S&S: Greeting cds, maps, posters, audio cassettes, search serv, wholesale, computer software

EPISCOPAL BOOKSTORE
Religious-Protestant
27 Roy St, 98109. Tel 206-284-3600.
SAN 121-3237. Estab 1972, 5000 Titles, 10,000 Vols
Owners & Mgrs, John & Nancy Marshall
Types: Hb, juv, papbk
Subj: Relig-C, P
S&S: Church sup, greeting cds, posters, gifts, relig gds, audio cassettes, compact discs, jewelry

EVANGEL INC
Religious-Christian
15214 Aurora N, 98133. Tel 206-362-5595.
SAN 183-6749. Estab 1981
Mgr, Rod Higuchi
Branch. Buys through hq
S&S: Greeting cds, church & SS sup, relig gds, rent videocassettes
Hq: Bellevue

EXPLORE MORE STORE
Museum
Pacific Science Ctr, 200 Second Ave N, 98109. Tel 206-443-2870. Fax 206-443-3627.
SAN 124-3381. Estab 1964, 2000 Titles
Owner, Pacific Science Center Foundation; Mgr & Buyer, Jan Clow
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, remdrs
Subj: Astron, math, nat & envir, sci-tech, N Am Indians
S&S: Gifts, jewelry, sch sup, staty, rent videocassettes, rocks, minerals & fossils, curriculum mat, electronics kits, sci toys

FIFTH AVENUE BOOKS
Mail Order-Antiquarian
PO Box 99689, 98199-0689. Tel 206-285-3978.
SAN 129-6787. Estab 1979, Cat 2x ann
Owner, Glenn L Harrington
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, remdrs
Subj: Cookbks & cooking, bus & mgt, fict, health & physical educ, wines, computer sci
S&S: Rent videocassettes, search serv

FILLIPI BOOK & RECORD SHOP
Used
1351 E Olive Way, 98122. Tel 206-682-4266.
SAN 167-2371. Estab 1935, 35,000 Vols, 4000 sq ft
Owners, Brenda & Nikki Fillipi
Types: Hb, out of print
Subj: Art, lit criticism, hist, drama, music, lit
S&S: Records, sheet music

FINE IMPRESSIONS
Art
7714 Greenwood Ave N, 98103. Tel 206-784-5270.
SAN 138-5836
Owner, Robin Keller
Types: Hb, papbk, used
S&S: Sheet music

FIRESIDE BOOK CO
General
Lake Forest Park Towne Center, 17171 Bothell Way NE, 98155. Tel 206-364-2298.
SAN 139-1070
Owner, Jim Clodfelter
Types: Hb, juv, papbk
S&S: Games, greeting cds, lit mag

FLORA & FAUNA BOOKS & PRINTS
Natural History
121 First Ave S, 98104. Tel 206-623-4727. Fax 206-623-2001.
SAN 111-2341. Estab 1983, 10,000 Titles, 25,000 Vols, Cat ann
Owner, David Hutchinson
Types: Papbk, used, col text, fac ed, fine bound, 1st ed, hb, illus, imp, ltd ed, new, out of print, old & rare
Subj: Botany, hort, ornithology, Alaskana, geol, zool, gardening, limnology, entomology, reptiles, mammology, expeditions
S&S: Appr libr collec, per, prints, search serv, audio cassettes
Open Mon-Sat 10-6

FOLK ART GALLERY LA TIENDA
Gift Shop
4138 University Way NE, 98105. Tel 206-632-1796. Fax 206-633-5170.
SAN 167-238X. Estab 1962, 300 Titles, 600 Vols, 1600 sq ft
Owner, Leslie Grace
Types: Hb, hp papbk, col text
Subj: Latin Am, Afr, Native Am studies, arts & crafts
S&S: Gifts, greeting cds, repro, per, ethnic textiles

FREMONT PLACE BOOK CO
General
621 N 35th St, 98103. Tel 206-547-5970.
SAN 134-7543. Estab 1989
Owner, Kim Nicholas
Types: Hb, papbk, juv, used
Subj: Fict
S&S: Gifts, maps, posters, t-shirts

GALLERY BOOKSTORE
Museum
Henry Art Gallery, DE 15, 15th Ave NE & Campus Pkwy, 98195. Tel 206-543-1544. Fax 206-685-3123.
SAN 157-177X. Estab 1980, 1500 Titles, 3000 Vols, 300 sq ft
Owner, Henry Art Gallery; Mgr, Paul Cabarga
Types: Hb, out of print, papbk
Subj: Art
S&S: Greeting cds, posters

GEMINI BOOK EXCHANGE & COMIC CENTER
Paperback
9614 16th Ave SW, 98106. Tel 206-762-5543.
SAN 167-2401. Estab 1976, 100,000 Vols, 1800 sq ft
Owner & Mgr, Allen Lehman
Types: Hb, papbk, comics
Subj: Sci fict & fantasy, Westerns
S&S: Comic sup
140,000 collector comics in stock

GENESIS BOOK & MUSIC CENTER
Religious-Christian
156 SW 152nd St, 98166. Tel 206-243-0600.
SAN 181-5709. Estab 1969, 4500 Vols
Mgr, Ruby Davis
Branch
Types: Hb, juv, mass mkt papbk, hp papbk, devotional
Subj: Family studies, fict, metaphys & occult, Gr, Heb & lang texts, love & marriage, prophecy, holy spirit
S&S: Church sup, gifts, greeting cds, sheet music
Hq: Kent

GIGGLE BOOKS
Humor
6541 17th NE, 98115. Tel 206-633-5470.
SAN 138-7022
Mgr, Greg Lovern
Types: Hb, papbk
S&S: Gifts

J K GILL STATIONERS
Stationers
Store No 1819, 939 Northgate Mall, 95125. Tel 206-364-1710.
SAN 113-5422
Mgr, Ken Carlston; Asst Mgr, Liz Hale
Branch
Types: Mass mkt papbk, hb
S&S: Greeting cds, gifts, art sup, off sup, computer software, rent videocassettes
Hq: Brodart Co, Williamsport, PA, wholesale section

GLOBE BOOKSTORE & BINDERY
Antiquarian
5220 University Way NE, 98105. Tel 206-527-2480.
SAN 107-573X. Estab 1979, 10,000 Titles, 5000 Vols, Cat ann
Owners, John & Carolyn Siscoe
Types: Hb, papbk, for lang, remdrs, out of print, collectible
Subj: Philos, cookbks & cooking, Native Am studies, Penguin classics, Indian studies, Tib, Buddhist & mythology, western Am
S&S: Orig art, jewelry, bk binding & repair, replicas of antq maps, pottery

GOLDEN AGE COLLECTABLES LTD
Comics
1501 Pike Pl Market, 401 Lower Level, 98101. Tel 206-622-9799. Fax 206-622-2749.
SAN 112-6660. Estab 1970, 10,000 Titles, 10,000 Vols, 2000 sq ft
Pres, Rod Dyke; VPres, Colleen Dyke; Mgr & Buyer, Terry Smith
Types: New, collectors comics, signed ltd ed
Subj: Sci fict & fantasy, horror, movie
S&S: Games, posters, toys, autographs, sell videocassettes, baseball cds, old time radio on cassettes

GOODWILL INDUSTRIES SEATTLE STORE BOOK DEPT
Used
1400 S Lane St, 98144. Tel 206-329-1000.
SAN 111-8714

Mgr, Caroline Alexandro
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Biog, fict, gardening, nonfict, cookbks & cooking
See Also: Everett, Lynnwood

GREGOR BOOKS
Antiquarian
3407 California SW, 98116. Tel 206-937-6223. Fax 206-932-1077.
SAN 173-4911. Estab 1987, 30,000 Titles, 1200 sq ft, Cat 4x ann
Owner, Mgr & Buyer, David Gregor
Types: Old & rare, out of print, used
Subj: Vietnam, mountaineering, mod lit 1st ed
S&S: Appr libr collec

HALF PRICE BOOKS RECORDS MAGAZINES INC
General
Store No 27, 4709 Roosevelt Way NE, 98105. Tel 206-547-7859. Fax 206-547-1611.
SAN 173-492X. Estab 1987
Owners, Ken Gjemre & Pat Anderson; Mgr, Leslie Hilton Bartlett
Branch
S&S: Computer software, sell videocassettes, records
Open daily 10-10
Hq: Dallas, TX

HALLELUJAH
Religious-Christian
12629 Renton Ave S, Suite F, 98178. Tel 206-772-0777. Fax 206-772-0796.
SAN 185-9919. Estab 1988, 10,000 Titles, 1100 sq ft
Owner, Jeani D Bennett
Types: Bibles, papbk, juv, Christian living
Subj: Inspirational
S&S: Xmas cds, games, posters, church sup, staty, rent videocassettes, gifts, toys, compact discs, Christian music, cassettes, choir & ministers robes
Open Mon-Sat 10-7

HONEYCHURCH ANTIQUES
Antiques
1008 James St, 98014. Tel 206-622-1225. Fax 206-622-1204.
SAN 135-0358. Estab 1977, 325 Titles, 900 Vols, 250 sq ft
Owner, John Fairman; Buyer, Erin Warren
Types: Hb, imp Hong Kong, papbk, hp papbk, remdrs, used, imp Singapore
Subj: Asian art
Open Mon-Sat 10-6

HORIZON BOOKS
Antiquarian
425 15th Ave E, 98112. Tel 206-329-3586.
SAN 107-3702. Estab 1971, 100,000 Vols
Owner, Don Glover
Types: 1st ed, papbk
Subj: Sci fict & fantasy, psychol, humanities, mystery & detective, mod lit
S&S: Records
Branches:
— 6512 Roosevelt Way NE, 98112. Tel 206-523-4217.
SAN 173-4938
Owner, Don Glover
Types: Papbk

HOST MARRIOTT INC - MERCHANDISE OPERATIONS
General
Sea-Tac Int Airport, 98158-1201. Tel 206-433-5646. Fax 206-433-6059.
SAN 135-0366
Gen Mgr, Chris Stephens
Branch
Hq: Washington, DC

IMPACT CHRISTIAN BOOKSTORE
Religious-Catholic, Jewish, Protestant
PO Box 30526, 98103-0526. Tel 206-789-4954.
SAN 167-2452. Estab 1975, 600 sq ft
Owner, Crown Hill Church of Christ; Mgr & Buyer, William E Paul
Types: Bibles, hb, mass mkt papbk, rare & out of print Eng bible translations
Subj: Ref, relig studies, devotional
S&S: Av mat, greeting cds, relig gds, sheet music, SS sup, communionware

INTERNATIONAL TRAVEL BOOKSTORE
Travel
3063 Beacon Ave S, 98144. Tel 206-323-4742. Fax 206-323-4883.
SAN 138-4872
Owner & Mgr, Rocky Leung
Types: Hb, papbk
S&S: Gifts

DAVID ISHII BOOKSELLER
Antiquarian
212 First Ave S, 98104. Tel 206-622-4719.
SAN 167-2487. Estab 1972, 5000 Vols, 800 sq ft
Owner, David Ishii
Types: Fine bound, 1st ed, hb, illus, juv, ltd ed, old & rare, out of print, used
Subj: Baseball, Asia-Am, fly fishing
S&S: Appr libr collec, search serv

THE KAUFER CO
Religious-Catholic
901 Harrison St, 98109. Tel 206-622-3100. WATS 800-426-3320. Fax 206-622-7806.
SAN 145-0727. Estab 1960, 5000 Vols
Mgr, Jim Sinclair
Types: Hb, juv, papbk
Subj: Relig-P
S&S: Church & SS sup, greeting cds, posters, prints, repro
See Also: Spokane, Tacoma

KAY'S BOOKMARK
General
2684 NE University Village Mall, 98105. Tel 206-522-3989.
SAN 121-8158. Estab 1967, 4000 Titles, 15,000 Vols, 1440 sq ft
Owner, Kay Edwards
Types: Hb, juv, papbk
S&S: Greeting cds

KILLING TIME MYSTERY BOOKS
Mystery & Detective
2821 NE 55th, 98105. Tel 206-525-2266.
SAN 139-9438. Estab 1992
Mgr, Miriam Uhlig
Types: Hb, papbk
S&S: Games, puzzles

KINOKUNIYA BOOKSTORES OF AMERICA
Japanese Lang
519 Sixth Ave S, 98104. Tel 206-587-2477. Fax 206-587-0160.
SAN 174-8521. Estab 1991, 50,000 Titles, 100,000 Vols, 5400 sq ft
Gen Mgr, Hirhide Ohsaku; Sales Mgr, Hiroshi Suzuki
Branch. Buys indep
Types: Hb, imp Japan, papbk, col text
Subj: Japan & Asia
S&S: Sell videocassettes, Japanese staty & gifts
Hq: San Francisco, CA

LEFT BANK BOOKS
Paperback
92 Pike St, 98101. Tel 206-622-0195 (voice & fax).
SAN 121-9103. Estab 1973, 10,000 Vols, 1400 sq ft
Owners, Left Bank Collective; Partner, Russel Puschak, et al
Types: Hb, used, small presses
Subj: Anarchism, art, feminism, fict, for lang, nat & envir, nonfict, poetry, radical polit, surrealism
S&S: Greeting cds, lit mag, maps, posters, records, wholesale, audio cassettes, buttons
Branches:
— A K A BOOKS
4142 Brooklyn Ave NE, 98105. Tel 206-632-5870.
SAN 112-9279. 12,000 Titles, 10,000 Vols
Types: 1st ed, used, collectibles
Subj: Econ, radical polit, fict, labor hist, contemporary arts, mod 1st eds
S&S: Search serv, cat
See Also: Left Bank Distribution, wholesale section

LEISURE BOOKS
Used
4461 California Ave SW, 98116. Tel 206-935-7325.
SAN 107-3885
Owner, Margarita Clement
Types: Hb, papbk, for lang, juv
S&S: Gifts

LOGOS BOOKSTORE - THE ALTERNATIVE
Religious-Protestant
4510 University Way NE, 98105. Tel 206-632-8830.
SAN 141-1187. Estab 1970, 10,000 Titles, 16,000 Vols, 1200 sq ft
Mgr, Henry Heerschap
Franchise. Buys indep
Types: Hb, juv, papbk
Subj: Nuclear issue, peace, addiction
S&S: Gifts, greeting cds, per, relig gds, sheet music, music sup
Hq: Association of Logos Bookstores, Bloomington, IN

MAGNOLIA'S BOOKSTORE
General
3206 W McGraw, 98199. Tel 206-283-1062.
SAN 139-2271. Estab 1991, 14,000 Titles, 28,000 Vols, 900 sq ft
Owner, Mgr & Buyer, Molly Cook
Types: For lang, hb, juv, papbk, mass mkt papbk
Subj: Fict, hist, biog, ref, psychol, poetry, nat & envir, humor, northwest

MAGUS INC
Used
1408 NE 42nd, 98105. Tel 206-633-1800.
SAN 127-449X. Estab 1974, Present Owner 1979, 60,000 Vols, 2250 sq ft
Owner, David L Bell
Types: Fac ed, fine bound, 1st ed, hb, illus, ltd ed, old & rare, out of print, papbk, remdrs
S&S: Search serv

MANDALA BOOKS & GALLERIE
Metaphysics
918 N E 64th St, 98115. Tel 206-527-2979. WATS 800-843-1170.
SAN 160-4740. Estab 1972, 3000 Vols, 2000 sq ft, Cat 2x ann
Owners, Dionysian Artificers; Mgr, Robert Carey
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Psychol, self-development, women's studies, Spiritual lit
S&S: Relig gds, rent videocassettes

ROBERT W MATTILA BOOKSELLER
Antiquarian
PO Box 4038, Pioneer Square Sta, 98104. Tel 206-622-9455.
SAN 167-2533. Estab 1976, Present Owner 1976, 2000 Titles, 2000 Vols, Cat 6x ann
Owner, Robert W Mattila
Types: Out of print, old & rare, used
Subj: Alaskana, Arctic, Antarctic, NWAmer, WPA guides
S&S: Appr libr collec

METSKER MAPS OF SEATTLE
General
702 First Ave, 98104. Tel 206-623-8747.
SAN 111-7203. Estab 1951, 200 Titles
Mgr, Skip Ross
Branch. Buys indep
Types: Hb, papbk, directories, atlases
Subj: Recreation, marketing
S&S: Laminating
Hq: Pioneer Maps, Bellevue

PETER MILLER BOOKS
Architecture
1930 First Ave, 98101. Tel 206-441-4114. Fax 206-728-2318.
SAN 129-0363. Estab 1978, 5000 Titles, 8000 Vols, Cat 2x ann
Owner, Peter Miller
Types: For lang, out of print
Subj: Design

MISTER E BOOKSTORE
General
1501 Pike Place Market, 432 Lower Level, 98101. Tel 206-622-5182.
SAN 133-0675. Estab 1987, 10,000 Titles, 12,000 Vols
Owners, Ed Leimbacher & Sandra Wilcox
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, ltd ed
Subj: Sci fict & fantasy, cookbks & cooking, local hist, gardening
S&S: Autographs, manuscripts, mail order

MOUNTAINBOOKS
Mail Order-Antiquarian
PO Box 25589, 98125-1089. Tel 206-365-9192. Fax 206-365-9106.
SAN 108-8289. Estab 1982, 6000 Titles, 16,000 Vols
Owner, John Pollock
Types: Old & rare, 1st ed, fine bound, fac ed, illus, imp, juv, remdrs, papbk, new
Subj: Mountaineering, skiing
S&S: Appr libr collec, maps, manuscripts, orig art, prints, search serv

MOUNT BAKER & SNOQUALMIE NATIONAL FOREST OUTDOOR RECREATION INFORMATION CENTER
National Park
915 Second Ave, Rm 442, 98174. Tel 206-220-7450.
SAN 174-853X
Coordinator, Penny Falknor; Contact, Debbie Snyder
Branch
Hq: Northwest Interpretive Association

NATURAL WONDERS INC
Gift Shop
Store No 143, Westlake, 400 Pine St, No 124, 98101. Tel 206-223-1020.
SAN 174-8548
Mgr, Eric Rockwell; Asst Mgr, Deanna Nollette
Branch
Types: Hb, papbk
Branches:
— Store No 149, 532 Northgate Mall, 98125. Tel 206-364-7470.
SAN 174-8556
Mgr, Valorie Tutt; Asst Mgr, Lena Doak
— Store No 156, 852 Southcenter S/Ctr, 98188. Tel 206-246-7400.
SAN 174-8564
Mgr, Tom Alexander
Hq: Union City, CA

THE NATURE COMPANY
Natural History
Store No 10, 2001 Western Ave, 98121. Tel 206-443-1608.
SAN 135-0382. 6000 Vols
Mgr, Sandy Milan
Branch. Buys through hq
Types: Hb, papbk, juv
S&S: Prints, teaching sup, toys, audio cassettes, rent videocassettes
Open Mon-Sat 10-8; Sun 11-6
Hq: Berkeley, CA

NEW DIMENSIONS BOOKSTORE
Metaphysics
5801 Sand Point Way NE, 98105. Tel 206-527-8801. Fax 206-527-4680.
SAN 130-0792. Estab 1920, Present Owner 1969, 10,000 Titles, 10,000 Vols, 350 sq ft
Owner, Seattle Church of Religious Science; Mgr, Jeanane Fournier
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Self-development, humanities, meditation, new age music, world relig, consciousness expansion, sci of the mind
S&S: Greeting cds, tarot cds, gift certificates
Open Mon-Thurs 10-9; Fri 10-4; Sun 9-2

NORTHWEST ART & FRAME
Arts & Crafts
4733 California Ave S W, 98116. Tel 206-937-5507. Fax 206-937-5594.
SAN 128-3243
Mgr, Dan Reiner
Types: Hb, papbk
S&S: Gifts, games, toys, frames

NORTHWEST INTERPRETIVE ASSOCIATION
National Park
909 First Ave, Suite 630, 98104. Tel 206-220-4140. Fax 206-553-4896.
SAN 286-8504. Estab 1974, 50 Titles
Dir, Mary Ellen Rutter
Subj: Nat hist, geol, hist, children's
S&S: Maps, posters, classes, rent videocassettes, wholesale, slides
Branches:
— KLONDIKE GOLD RUSH NATIONAL HISTORIC PARK
117 S Main St, 98104. Tel 206-553-7220.
SAN 111-3585. Estab 1979
Mgr, Mike Murphy
See Also: Washington: Cilville National Forest, Newport, Spokane, Coulee Dam National Recreation Area, Coulee Dam, Fort Vancouver National Historic Site, Vancouver, Gifford Pinchot National Forest, Amboy, Carson, Castle Rock, Packwood, Randle, Troutlake, Mount Baker & Snoqualmie National Forest, Enumclaw, Mountlake Terrace, North Bend, Skykomish, Snoqualmie Pass, Mount Rainier National Park, Longmire, North Cascades National Park, Sedro Woolley, Okanogan National Forest, Winthrop, Olympic National Forest, Hoodsport, Olympia, Port Angeles, Quilcene, Quinault, San Juan Island National Historical Park, Friday Harbor, Umatilla National Forest, Walla Walla, US Army Corps of Engineers, Wallowa-Whitman National Forest, Clarkston, Wenatchee National Forest, Chelan, Cle Elum, Leavenworth, Naches, Whitman Mission National Historic Site, Walla Walla; Shasta-Trinity National Forest, Mount Shasta, Weaverville, CA; Bureau of Land Management, Boise, Idaho Panhandle National Forest, Coeur d'Alene, Nezperce National Forest, Grangeville, Clearwater National Forest, Nezperce National Forest, Kooskia, Clearwater National Forest, Orofino, Idaho Panhandle National Forest, Priest River, Wallowa-Whitman National Forest, Riggins, Idaho Panhandle National Forest, Sandpoint, Nezperce National Historical Park, Spalding, ID; Deerlodge National Forest, Butte, Bitterroot National Forest, Darby, Beaverhead National Forest, Dillon, Ennis, Lolo National Forest, Huson, Bureau of Land Management, Lewistown, Clearwater National Forest, Lolo, Lolo National Forest, Missoula, Deerlodge National Forest, Philipsburg, Lolo National Forest, Seeley Lake, MT; Rogue River National Forest, Ashland, Wallowa-Whitman National Forest, Baker, Deschutes National Forest, Bend, US Army Corps of Engineers, Cascade Locks, Siuslaw National Forest, Corvallis, Umpqua National Forest, Cottage Grove, Willamette National Forest, Detroit, Wallowa-Whitman National Forest, Enterprise, Mount Hood National Forest, Dufur, Estacada, Willamette National Forest, Eugene, Siskiyou National Forest, Grants Pass, USDA Forest Service, Hood River, Umpqua National Forest, Idleyld Park, Malheur National Forest, John Day Fossil Beds National Park, John Day, Winema National Forest, Klamath, Wallowa-Whitman National Forest, LaGrande, Fremont National Forest, Lakeview, Willamette National Forest, McKenzie Bridge, Rogue River National Forest, Medford, Bereau of Land Management, Newport, Mount Hood National Forest, Parkdale, Umatilla National Forest, Pendleton, Rogue River National Forest, Prospect, Portland Regional Office, Portland, Ochoco National Forest, Prineville, Siuslaw National Forest, Reedsport, Willamette National Forest, Sweet Home, Umatilla National Forest, Ukiah, Mount Hood National Forest, Welches, Willamette National Forest, Westfir, Siuslaw National Forest, Yachats, OR; wholesale section: North Cascades National Park, Sedro Woolley, WA

EDWARD D NUDELMAN FINE & RARE BOOKS
Mail Order-Antiquarian
PO Box 20704, Broadway Sta, 98102. Tel 206-367-4644.
SAN 158-2585. Estab 1980, 3000 Titles, 3000 Vols, Cat 2x ann
Owner, Edward D Nudelman
Types: Col & el-hi text, illus, juv, fine bound, 1st ed, fine printing, press bks
Subj: Autographs, art nouveau 1890's, pre-Raphaelites, autographs letter, Eng & Am lit, Howard Pyle, Jessie Willcox Smith, N C Wyeth, Will Bradley
S&S: Appr libr collec, orig art, search serv

OLD SEATTLE PAPERWORKS
Antiquarian
1501 Pike Pl, Suite 424, 98101. Tel 206-623-2870.
SAN 158-4685. Estab 1976, 600 sq ft
Owners, Lael & John Hanawalt
Types: Illus, mag & newspr

Subj: Photog, graphic arts
S&S: Appr libr collec, greeting cds, orig art, per, prints, sheet music, posters

OPEN BOOKS
General
1716 N 45th, 98103. Tel 206-633-0811.
SAN 122-2058. Estab 1972
Owners, John Marshall & C Christine Deavel
Subj: Poetry
S&S: Spec order, lit mag, poetry on cassette

OTHER VOICES BOOKS & MUSIC FROM AROUND THE WORLD
Music
2120 NE 65th St, 98115. Tel 206-527-0595.
SAN 150-0805
Mgr, Diane Nordfors
Types: Hb, papbk, juv
Subj: Lit
S&S: Compact discs

THE PAPERBACK EXCHANGE
Used Paperback
1923 Third Ave, 98101-1104. Tel 206-443-2326.
SAN 158-1996. Estab 1975, 90,000 Vols, 2400 sq ft
Owner, Miriam Friedman
Subj: Mystery & detective, sci fict & fantasy, romance, biog, westerns

PEGASUS BOOK EXCHANGE
Used
4553 California Ave SW, 98116. Tel 206-937-5410.
SAN 107-4881. Estab 1979, Present Owner 1982, 35,000 Titles, 50,000 Vols
Owner, Fred Epps III
Types: Out of print, juv, hb, mass mkt papbk, hp papbk
Subj: Sci fict & fantasy, mystery & detective, metaphys, nonfict, hist romance
S&S: Rental space libr, bk cover sales
Open Mon-Sat 10-6; Sun 12-5

PIONEER SQUARE BOOKS
Used
213 First Ave S, 98104. Tel 206-343-2665.
SAN 176-4292. Estab 1992, 40,000 Titles, 50,000 Vols
Owner, Steve Zemke
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Fict, nonfict
S&S: Art gallery, gift certificates
Open Mon-Sat 11-6

PLANNED PARENTHOOD BOOKSTORE
Women's Studies
2211 E Madison, 98112-5397. Tel 206-328-7716. Fax 206-328-7522.
SAN 130-0083. Estab 1970, 900 Titles, 1500 Vols, 250 sq ft
Owner, Planned Parenthood of Seattle/King County; Mgr, Anneka Van Doorninck
Types: Hb, juv, papbk
Subj: Health, self-development, sexuality, pregnancy & childbirth

THE PLAY'S THE THING DRAMA BOOKSTORE
Drama
514 E Pike St, 98122. Tel 206-322-7529.
SAN 138-6913. Estab 1990, 4650 sq ft
Owner, Robin Kilrain
Types: New & used
Subj: Plays, theatre

PPC ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE
Food
4201 Roosevelt Ave NE, 98105. Tel 206-547-1222. Fax 206-545-7131.
SAN 173-4946. Estab 1959
Gen Mgr, Jeff Voltz
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Cookbks & cooking, how-to
Administrative Office Only
Branches:
— PUGET CONSUMERS CO-OP SEWARD PARK
5041 Wilson Ave S, 98118. Tel 206-723-2720.
SAN 113-9401
Mgr, D Nicholson
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Cookbks & cooking, how-to
— GREENLAKE
6522 Fremont Ave N, 98103. Tel 206-789-7145.
SAN 137-1568
Mgr, Robert Peterson
— VIEW RIDGE
6514 40th Ave NE, 98115. Tel 206-526-7661.
SAN 137-1584
Mgr, Dennis McLearn
— 2749 California Ave SW, 98116. Tel 206-937-8481.
SAN 137-6381
Mgr, Ashely Swanson
— PUGET CONSUMERS CO-OP
6504 20th Ave NE, 98115. Tel 206-525-1450.
SAN 124-1184. Estab 1959, 2000 Vols, 120 sq ft
Mgr, Joe Wade; Buyer, Mercantile, Koko Hammermeister
Types: Hb, hp papbk, juv
Subj: Cookbks & cooking, health & physical educ, how-to
S&S: Soft gds
See Also: Puget Consumers Co-Op, Everett, Kirkland

QUEEN ANNE AVENUE BOOKS
General
1629 Queen Anne Ave N, 98109. Tel 206-283-5624. Fax 206-281-9073.
SAN 139-0481. Estab 1991, 16,000 Titles, 1800 sq ft
Owners, Randy Brownlee & Alice Osborne
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, remdrs, bks-on-tape
S&S: Gifts, globes, greeting cds, lit mag, maps, staty

QUEST BOOKSHOP
Metaphysics
717 Broadway E, 98102. Tel 206-323-4281.
SAN 167-2614. Estab 1968, 9000 Titles, 16,000 Vols
Owner, The Theosophical Society of Seattle; Mgr, Linda Shields
Branch. Buys indep
Types: Hb, papbk, imp India
Subj: Astrol, nat healing, parapsychol, psychol, relig, yoga, occult
S&S: Greeting cds, posters, audio cassettes, incense, crystals, spec imported items
Hq: Wheaton, IL

QUEST CHRISTIAN BOOKSTORE
Religious-Protestant
115 N 85th St, 98103. Tel 206-789-4272 (voice & fax). Fax 206-789-4272.
SAN 108-089X. Estab 1986, 5000 Titles, 20,000 Vols, Cat 2x ann
Mgr, Norman W Baggs
Branch
Types: Hb, papbk, used, bibles
Subj: Music
S&S: Gifts, rent videocassettes, greeting cds
Hq: Bellingham

RAINY DAY BOOKS
Paperback
8329 15th Ave NW, 98117. Tel 206-783-3383.
SAN 107-4768. Estab 1975, 75,000 Titles
Owner, C D'Albertin
Types: Juv, Fr, Ger & Sp lang
Subj: Sci fict & fantasy, romance, hist, warfare, westerns

RAVENNA RARE BOOKS
Antiquarian
5639 University Way NE, 98105. Tel 206-525-3737.
SAN 167-2363. Estab 1971, 30,000 Vols, 1500 sq ft
Owner, Russell Johanson
Types: Fine bound, 1st ed, illus, old & rare, early printing
Subj: Art, unusual subj, gastronomy
S&S: Appr libr collec, autographs, maps, manuscripts, orig art

READER'S MARKET*
Department Store
c/o K Mart No 03443, 13200 Aurora Ave N, 98133. Tel 206-363-2194.
SAN 188-1930
Branch
Branches: *
— c/o K Mart No 04225, 7345 Delridge Way SW, 98106. Tel 206-767-7038.
SAN 188-3305
Hq: Troy, MI

RECREATIONAL EQUIPMENT INC
Recreation
1525 11th Ave, 98122-3990. Tel 206-323-8333.
SAN 112-6695. Estab 1938, 1600 Titles, 5000 Vols, 1000 sq ft, Cat 3x ann
Mgr, Roger Neale; Buyer, Jerry Watt
Branch. Buys through HQ
Types: Hb, imp UK, juv, mass mkt papbk, hp papbk
Subj: Camping & hiking, nat & envir, travel, biking, health & physical educ, climbing, skiing
S&S: Games, greeting cds, lit mag, maps, posters, xmas cds, rent videocassettes
Open Mon-Tues 10-6; Wed-Fri 10-9; Sat 9:30-6
Hq: Kent

RED & BLACK BOOKS COLLECTIVE
Radical Political
432 15th Ave E, 98112. Tel 206-322-7323.
SAN 167-2649. Estab 1973, 12,900 Titles, 25,000 Vols, 2400 sq ft
Buyers, S Reddick, Jeanne Fondrie & Kay Wilson
Types: Papbk
Subj: Fict, poetry, women's studies, polit sci, gay & lesbian studies, children's, minority studies
S&S: Per, greeting cds, audio cassettes, t-shirts, buttons

REVOLUTION BOOKS INC
Political Thought
5519 A University Way NE, 98105. Tel 206-527-8558.
SAN 124-2571. Estab 1970, 1000 Titles
Branch
Types: Col text, hb, papbk, remdrs, used, Sp lang
Subj: Econ, hist, sci-tech, Marx, Lenin, Mao, revolutionary internationalism, polit theory, current events
S&S: Per, posters, spec order, forums, lending libr, mobile bktables
Hq: New York, NY

THE RUBBER TREE & ZERO POPULATION GROWTH SEATTLE CHAPTER
Sexuality
4426 Burke Ave N, 98103. Tel 206-633-4750.
SAN 167-2657. Estab 1975, 50 Vols, 144 sq ft

Owner, Zero Population Growth-Seattle Chapter; Mgr, Jean Jones-Toutant
Types: Papbk, hb
Subj: Parenting, sexuality, envir, family planning, population issues, birth control, safer sex, gay & lesbian
S&S: Greeting cds, posters, non-prescription contraceptives

SAINT NECTARIOS PRESS BOOK CENTER
Religious
10300 Ashworth Ave N, 98133-9410. Tel 206-522-4471. WATS 800-643-4233. Fax 206-367-5558.
SAN 159-0170. Estab 1969, 400 Titles, 24,000 Vols, 1200 sq ft, Cat 1-2x ann
Owner, Neketas S Palassis; Bus Mgr, Nina S Seco
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Rel-Eastern Orthodox
S&S: Wholesale, jewelry, audio cassettes, specialty relig items

SEATTLE ART INC
Art Supply Store
1816 Eighth Ave, 98101. Tel 206-625-0711. WATS 800-223-2787. Fax 206-689-0805.
SAN 130-1438. Estab 1892, 2700 Titles, 5000 Vols, 400 sq ft
Buyer & Sales, Todd Davis
Types: Hb, papbk, remdrs
Subj: Art, technique, graphic annuals, computer design
S&S: Sch sup, staty, rent videocassettes, computer software, art sup, graphic sup

SEATTLE ART MUSEUM BOOKSTORE
Museum
100 University St, 98101-3902. Tel 206-654-3120. Fax 206-654-3135.
SAN 156-3262
Mgr, Joan Halpin
Types: Hb, papbk, remdrs
Subj: Art, photog
S&S: Gifts, greeting cds, jewelry, posters, repro

SEATTLE BOOK CENTER
Antiquarian
3530 Stone Way N, 98103. Tel 206-542-7870.
SAN 112-4323. Estab 1978, 4000 Vols, Cat 5x ann
Owner, John L Polley
Types: 1st ed, hb, old & rare, out of print, used
Subj: Nat hist, sci fict & fantasy, travel
S&S: Appr libr collec, back issue per, search serv

SEATTLE CENTRAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE BOOKSTORE
College
1710 Broadway, 98122. Tel 206-587-4148. Fax 206-344-4390.
SAN 101-8736. Estab 1964, 4000 Titles, 120,000 Vols
Owner, Seattle Central Community College; Mgr, Jean Faltys; Trade Buyer, Roger Siler
Types: Papbk
Subj: Computer sci, construction, nursing, hospitality, ESL, general acad
S&S: Art & col sup, greeting cds, maps, per, spec order, computer software, soft gds

SEATTLE GARDEN CENTER
Gardening
1600 Pike Pl, 98101. Tel 206-448-0431.
SAN 135-0390. 350 Titles, 1400 Vols
Mgr, Joyce Kelly
Branch. Buys indep
Subj: Envir, crafts, gardening lore, herbs, herbal lore
Hq: Molbak's Greenhouse, Woodinville

SEATTLE PACIFIC UNIVERSITY BOOKSTORE
College
310 W Bertona St, 98119. Tel 206-281-2136.
SAN 101-2169. 2500 Vols
Mgr, Diane Anderson
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, new & used
Subj: Relig-P
S&S: Art & col sup, gifts, greeting cds, records, staty, per
Mon-Thurs 8:30-6; Fri 8:30-5:30; Sat 11-3

SEATTLE UNIVERSITY BOOKSTORE
College
1108 E Columbia St, 98122. Tel 206-296-5820. Fax 206-296-2163.
SAN 100-6584. Estab 1940, 30,000 Vols
Mgr, Bonnie Jones; Course Book Mgr, Keith Wallem; Trade Buyer, Daniel Domike
Types: Papbk
S&S: Art & col sup, gifts, greeting cds, prints, rent videocassettes, sport gds, clothing

SECOND STORY BOOKSTORE
General
1815 N 45th St, 98103. Tel 206-547-4605.
SAN 131-8969. Estab 1985, 10,000 Titles
Owner, Carol Santoro
Types: Hb, papbk
S&S: Rental, specialty mags

THE SECRET GARDEN CHILDREN'S BOOKSHOP INC
Juvenile
7900 E Greenlake Dr N, 98103. Tel 206-524-4556.
SAN 157-5171. Estab 1977, 16,000 Titles, 1100 sq ft, Cat 3x ann
Owners & Mgrs, A Laurie Bruce & Sher Smith Ross
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Parenting, illus, fict, nonfict, ethnic studies, handicapped
S&S: Audio cassettes, greeting cds, calendars, records, puzzles, bkmarks, bkplates, puppets, rubber stamps

THE SHOREY BOOKSTORE
Antiquarian
1411 First Ave, 98101. Tel 206-624-0221.
SAN 122-8587. Estab 1890, Present Owner 1933, 1,250,000 Vols, Cat 2x ann
Owner, John W Todd Jr
Types: New & used, out of print, papbk, rare
Subj: Alaskana, Arctic, nat hist, Western Amer, fict, marine voyages
S&S: Autographs, manuscripts, prints, search serv, sheet music, wholesale
See Also: wholesale section

SIGNATURE BOUND BOOKSELLER
Used
2222 Second Ave, 98121-2017. Tel 206-441-3306.
SAN 176-4306. Estab 1992, 5000 Vols, Cat 3x ann
Partners, Gregor Jamroski & Dean Wynven
Types: Fr lang, 20th century lit, mod 1st eds, vintage pb

SIMPLY GRAND BOOKFAIRS
Juvenile
3412 NW 72nd St, 98117. Tel 206-789-0494.
SAN 151-0258
Mgr, Susan Bottles
Types: Hb, papbk
S&S: Bk fairs

SOUTH SEATTLE COMMUNITY COLLEGE BOOKSTORE
College
6000 16th Ave SW, 98106. Tel 206-764-5300.
SAN 102-9665. Estab 1969, 25,000 Vols
Mgr, Jim Owens
Types: Hb, papbk, new & used
Subj: Auto, aviation, hort, humanities, soc sci, food, nat sci
S&S: Art & col sup, soft gds, drafting sup

SQUARE ONE BOOKS
General
4724 42nd Ave SW, 98116-4552. Tel 206-935-5764.
SAN 133-9648. Estab 1988, 10,000 Titles, 15,000 Vols, Cat ann
Owner, Charlotte M Hill
Types: Hb, papbk, juv
Subj: Family studies, child-raising, Northwest, Seattle
S&S: Calendars, maps, posters, bkmarks, bkplates, audio cassettes

CAROLYN STALEY FINE PRINTS
Antiquarian-Art
313 First Ave S, 98104. Tel 206-621-1888. Fax 206-325-9047.
SAN 107-654X. Estab 1980, 250 Vols, 2400 sq ft
Pres & Dir, Carolyn Staley
Types: Hb, incunabula, old & rare, illus, art ref, Japanese prints
Subj: Travel, ref, 16-20th century master prints, Japanese woodblock, fine decorative prints, NW hist & depression era prints, views & maps
S&S: Maps, prints
Open Mon-Sat 10:30-5 Art gallery Art gallery

STANDARD BOOKS
General
1028 NE 65th St, 98115. Tel 206-527-2208.
SAN 138-516X. Estab 1990, 1500 sq ft
Owners, Henry Burton & Mary Shadoff
Types: Hb, papbk, juv
Subj: Fict
S&S: Spec order, free gift wrap, quantity discounts

DR RUDOLF STEINER BOOKS
Inspirational
9742 59th Ave S, 98118. Tel 206-725-8228.
SAN 157-5198. Estab 1976, Present Owner 1993, 1800 Titles, 4500 Vols, 300 sq ft
Owner & Mgr, Ronald F Moss
Types: Works of Rudolf Steiner & Associates
Subj: Agr, archit, art, econ, educ, hist, math, medicine, philos, relig studies, soc sci, world hist, spiritual, anthroposophy, spiritual sci
S&S: Miscellaneous health & exercise products

SUR LA TABLE
Cooking
84 Pine St, 98101. Tel 206-448-2244. WATS 800-243-0852. Fax 206-448-2245.
SAN 127-7952. Estab 1972, 500 Titles, 900 Vols, Cat ann
Owner, Shirley T Collins
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Ethnic cookbks
S&S: Retail cookware

SWALLOW'S NEST
Sports
2308 Sixth Ave, 98103. Tel 206-441-4100. Fax 206-441-4232.
SAN 157-6135. Estab 1972, Present Owner 1977, 200 Vols, 500 sq ft
Owner & Mgr, Stan Reeve; Mgr, Dave Guinn
Types: Hb, hp papbk

Subj: Sea kayaking
S&S: Maps

TITLEWAVE BOOKS
Antiquarian
7 Mercer St, 98109. Tel 206-282-7687.
SAN 173-4954. Estab 1985, 15,000 Titles
Owner, Nickie Jostol
Types: Papbk, hb, out of print, used, quality
Subj: Lit, art, children's, poetry
S&S: Out of print bk search

TOP TEN TOYS*
Recent Association Member
104 North 85th, 98103-3601. Tel 206-782-0098.
SAN 151-5365
Mgr, Adelia Rickert

TOWER BOOKS
General
Store No 315, 20 Mercer St, 98109. Tel 206-283-6333. Fax 206-285-2118.
SAN 144-8358. Estab 1977, 30,000 Vols
Owner, MTS Inc; Mgr, Megan Zusne
Branch. Buys indep
Types: Hb, papbk, juv
S&S: Spec order
Hq: West Sacramento, CA

TRAVELBOUND BOOKS
Mail Order-Travel
2220 11th Ave W (Mail add: PO Box 99054, 98119). Tel 206-283-8705.
SAN 139-4975. Estab 1992
Owner, Rayma J Haas
Types: Hb, papbk, for lang, imp
Subj: Archaeol, art

TSUNAMI BOOKS*
Recent Association Member
519 E Pine St, 98122. Tel 206-322-5911.
SAN 151-1297

GEORGE H TWENEY BOOKS
Antiquarian-Western Americana
16660 Marine View Dr SW, 98166-3210. Tel 206-243-8243.
SAN 167-2673. Estab 1969, 3000 Vols, 2500 sq ft
Owners, George H & Maxine R Tweney
Types: 1st ed, ltd ed, hb, imp, new & used, out of print, old & rare
Subj: Alaskana, Am hist & lit, bibliog, travel, discovery & exploration, Western Amer
S&S: Autographs, manuscripts, orig art, prints

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE BOOKSTORE
US Government
Federal Bldg, Rm 194, 915 Second Ave, 98174. Tel 206-553-4270. FTS: 399-4270. Fax 206-553-6717.
SAN 143-1749. Estab 1973, 1968 Vols
Mgr, William Meads
Branch
Subj: Govt publ
Hq: Washington, DC

UNIVERSITY BOOKSTORE
College
4326 University Way NE, 98105. Tel 206-634-3400. Fax 206-634-0810.
SAN 100-6592. Estab 1900, 120,000 Titles, 450,000 Vols, 124,000 sq ft
Mgr, Robert H Cross
Types: Hb, juv, remdrs, papbk
S&S: Art & col sup, gifts, search serv, sheet music, computer software, sell videocassettes
Branches:
— HEALTH SCIENCES BRANCH
4326 University Way SE, 98105. Tel 206-634-3400.
SAN 135-230X
Mgr, Bryan Morrison
Types: Text bks
Subj: Medicine, ref
See Also: Bellevue, Bothell, Tacoma

UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON STUDENT UNION BRANCH BOOKSTORE*
Recent Association Member
100 Student Union Bldg, 98021. Tel 206-543-5896.
SAN 151-4598
Mgr, Jonathan Day
Branches:
— HEALTH SCIENCES BRANCH
301 S Campus Ctr, 98195. Tel 206-543-6582.
SAN 151-4601
Mgr, Bryan Morrison

URBAN OUTFITTERS
Department Store
Store No 12, Broadway Market, Suite 101, 401 Broadway E (Mail add: 1801 Walnut St, Philadelphia, PA, 19103). Tel 206-329-7554.
SAN 176-4314
Off Mgr, Barbara Kaminsky
Branch
Types: Papbk, mass mkt papbk, hp papbk
Subj: Fict, humor, health, bus & mgt
S&S: Gifts, home furnishings, apparel
Hq: Philadelphia, PA

US ARMY CORPS OF ENGINEERS HIRAM M CHITTENDEN LOCKS
General
3015 NW 54th, 98107. Tel 206-783-7059. Fax 206-764-6672.
SAN 174-8572. Estab 1991, 100 Titles
Contacts, Dawn Wiedmeier & Ron Ellrott
Branch. Buys through hq
Types: Children's
Subj: Gardening, fish
Navigation Lock Project
Hq: Northwest Interpretive Association

VIOLET BOOKS FOR THE LITERATE BOHEMIAN
Mail Order-Antiquarian
PO Box 20610, 98102. Tel 206-726-5924. Fax 206-329-9355.
SAN 173-4962. Estab 1989, 5000 Titles, Cat 4x ann
Owner, Jessica Amanda Salmonson
Types: Used, hb, 1st ed, ltd ed, old & rare, out of print, new
Subj: Left Bank of Paris, Surrealists, Magic Realists, Bloomsbury, Pre-Raphaelites, Beats, Poe, Wilde, Kafka, supernatural lit, yellow nineties, decadents

WALDENBOOKS*
General
270 Southcenter S/Ctr, 98188. Tel 206-248-0886.
SAN 148-0782. Estab 1970
Mgr, Kate Morris Reems
Branch. Buys indep & through hq
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, remdrs
Branches: *
— 751 Northgate Mall, 98125. Tel 206-365-2923.
SAN 148-2211. Estab 1972
Mgr, Lisa Terrell*
— 1428 Fourth Ave, 98101. Tel 206-621-1143.
SAN 148-706X. Estab 1980
Mgr, Kay Lovelace*
— Columbia Seafirst Ctr, 701 Fifth Ave, 98104. Tel 206-442-9524.
SAN 113-9428
Mgr, Theresa Zinewicz
— BRENTANOS
Store No 5036, Westlake Ctr, 400 Pine St, 98101. Tel 206-467-9626.
SAN 137-1606
Mgr, Lloyd Adalist
— WALDENSOFTWARE*
Westlake Ctr, 400 Pine St, Space 016, 98101. Tel 206-467-9447.
SAN 149-7464
Mgr, Stephen J Goodlad
Hq: Stamford, CT

WESTSIDE STORIES
General
12 Boston St, 98119. Tel 206-285-2665.
SAN 150-1143
Mgr, Beth Dunn
Types: Hb, papbk, juv
S&S: Handmade greeting cds & postcds

WIDE WORLD BOOKS & MAPS
Travel
1911 N 45th St, 98103. Tel 206-634-3453. Fax 206-634-0558.
SAN 157-5201. Estab 1976, 3800 Titles, 1700 sq ft, Cat 2x ann
Owner, Joan E Marsden
Types: Imp UK, imp Australia
S&S: Globes, maps, rent videocassettes, travel serv

WILLIAMS-SONOMA
Cooking
Store No 117, Westlake Center, Suite 10, 400 Pine St, 98101. Tel 206-624-1422.
SAN 174-2345
Mgr, Diane Walker; Asst Mgr, Martha Moulton
Branch
Types: Hb, papbk
Open Mon-Fri 9:30-9; Sat 9:30-7; Sun 11-6
Hq: San Francisco, CA

WONDER WORLD BOOKS & GIFTS
Science Fiction & Fantasy
455 SW 152nd St, 98166. Tel 206-433-0279. Fax 206-431-3239.
SAN 135-0404. Estab 1986, 10,000 Titles, 20,000 Vols, 5000 sq ft
Owner & Mgr, David Nelson
Types: Mass mkt papbk, hp papbk, comics
Subj: Graphic arts
S&S: Posters, baseball cds, graphic albums, role playing, gaming

CHRISTINE YOUNG BOOKS
Mail Order
1124 22nd Ave E, 98112. Tel 212-744-1469.
SAN 111-2406. Estab 1982, 900 Titles, 900 Vols, Cat 2x ann
Pres, Christine Young
Types: Fine bound, fac ed, hb, illus, imp, old & rare, out of print
Subj: Art, archaeol of NAm & SAm Indians
S&S: Appr libr collec, prints
Open by appt

ZANADUS COMICS BOOKSTORE
Comics
1923 Third Ave, 98101. Tel 206-443-1316 (voice & fax).
SAN 135-308X. Estab 1976
Owner, Perry Plush
Types: Papbk, ltd ed
Branches:
— 1307 NE 45th St, 98107. Tel 206-632-0989.
SAN 173-4970
Mgr, Al Clover
Types: Hb, papbk

ZOO STORE AT WOODLAND PARK ZOO
Museum
700 N 50th, 98103. Tel 206-548-1535. Fax 206-548-1466.
SAN 133-6487. Estab 1969
Mgr, Jodie Levey
Types: Hb, papbk, juv
Subj: Animal conservation
S&S: Games, gifts, greeting cds, jewelry, posters, toys, clothing, gift bks

SEDRO-WOOLLEY — 6031

NORTH CASCADES NATIONAL PARK MOUNT BAKER RANGER DISTRICT
National Park
2105 Hwy 20, 98284. Tel 206-856-5700.
SAN 167-2738. Estab 1975, 200 Titles
Mgr, Wayne Waits
Branch. Buys through hq
Types: Papbk
Subj: Nat hist
S&S: Maps, posters, rent videocassettes, wholesale, survival kits, slides
Hq: Northwest Interpretive Association, Seattle

SEQUIM — 3616

ILLUSTRATOR COLLECTOR'S NEWS
Mail Order-Antiquarian
372 Klahhane (Mail add: PO Box 1958, 98382). Tel 206-683-2559.
SAN 113-5465. Present Owner 1983, 12 Titles, 1000 Vols, Cat monthly
Owner, Denis C Jackson
Types: Collectors price & ID guides
Subj: Art, old paper items
S&S: Prints, wholesale, posters, guides, publ "Illustrator Collector's News"

PACIFIC MIST BOOKS
General
121 W Washington St, 98382. Tel 206-683-1396.
SAN 138-9823. Estab 1991, Present Owner 1993, 4500 Titles, 5000 Vols, 1000 sq ft
Owner, Marti McAllister Wolf; Owner, Kat Wallace
Types: Best sellers, juv, mass mkt papbk, hp papbk, used, travel guides, bks-on-tape, new, used papbk
Subj: Biog, cookbks & cooking, computer sci, hobbies, envir, fict, health, hist, how-to, lit criticism, mystery & detective, nonfict, philos, poetry, sci-tech, sci fict & fantasy, self-development, travel
S&S: Greeting cds, maps, music cassettes, flags (festive)

RAINSHADOW BOOKS
General
108 W Washington, 98382. Tel 206-681-0300.
SAN 138-8096. Estab 1990, 3500 Titles, 3600 Vols, 680 sq ft
Mgr, Steve C Siebersma; Buyer, Lois Siebersma
Types: Hb, juv, mass mkt papbk, hp papbk, text bks
S&S: Maps

ROBERT H REDDING BOOKS
Mail Order-Antiquarian
1301 S Third, 18-D, 98382. Tel 206-683-8202.
SAN 159-1304. Estab 1958, 1000 Titles, 1000 Vols
Owner, Robert H Redding
Types: 1st ed, used
Subj: Alaskana, Arctic, NW, Amer, 1st ed
Welcome queries, lists, sales & wants

SHELTON — 7241

OLYMPIC COLLEGE BOOKSTORE
College
PO Box 160, 98584. Tel 206-478-4641. Fax 206-478-4341.
SAN 173-4989
Mgr, Jo Dederick
Branch
Types: Text bks
S&S: Sch sup
Hq: Bremerton

PAPERBACK EXCHANGE
Used Paperback
209 W Railroad Ave (Mail add: PO Box 781, 98584). Tel 206-426-5660.
SAN 177-0993. Estab 1983, Present Owner 1993, 50,000 Vols, 1300 sq ft
Owner, Patircia J Freeman
Types: Out of print
Subj: Biog, fict, health, self-help, mystery & detective, nonfict, sci fict & fantasy

SILVERDALE

CHILDREN'S GARDEN
Juvenile
PO Box 2200, 98383-2200. Tel 206-698-7581. Fax 206-698-1340.
SAN 139-696X. 10,000 Titles
Owner, Dr H Dean Smith
Types: Children's
Subj: Educ
S&S: Educ toys, parent & teacher mat

CROWN BOOKS
General
Store No 464, 3299 NW Randall Way, Suite 109, 98383. Tel 206-692-8395.
SAN 137-6403
Branch
Hq: Landover, MD

B DALTON BOOKSELLER
General
Kitsap Mall, No B-9 (Mail add: Store No 831, Kitsap Mall, 98383). Tel 206-698-0500.
SAN 112-5915
Mgr, Joseph Gagner
Branch
Hq: New York, NY

J K GILL STATIONERS
Stationers
Store No 1842, Kitsap Mall (Mail add: PO Box 3222, 98383). Tel 206-692-2777.
SAN 174-2396
Owner, Brodart Co; Mgr, Liz Hale; Asst Mgr, Kimberly Stone
Branch
Hq: Brodart Co, Williamsport, PA, wholesale section

JOY & PEACE
Religious-Christian
Kitsap Mall, Space 201, 98383. Tel 206-698-3245.
SAN 185-5018
Owner, Don Cromie; Mgr, Natalie Cromie
Branch
Types: Hb, papbk, bibles
Subj: Theol, family ministry
S&S: Gifts, music sup
Hq: Bremerton

PAGES BOOKS
Used
10406 Silverdale Way NE (Mail add: PO Box 3159, 98383). Tel 206-692-3352.
SAN 135-0420. Estab 1987, 15,000 Titles, 25,000 Vols, 1000 sq ft
Owner, Denise Myers
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, hp papbk, mass mkt papbk, out of print
Subj: Sci fict & fantasy
S&S: Greeting cds

SILVERDALE ANTIQUES
Antiques
9536 Silverdale Way NW (Mail add: PO Box 1982, 98383). Tel 206-692-2462.
SAN 173-4997
Owner, Denis Housen
Types: Old & rare, out of print, used
Subj: Collecting

SOFTWARE ETC
Computer Software
Store No 102, Kitsap Mall, A-3, PO Box 3016, 98383. Tel 206-692-8005.
SAN 136-0329
Mgr, Melanie Wade
Branch. Buys through hq
Hq: Edina, MN

WALDENBOOKS
General
Box 1190, Kitsap Mall, K6, 10315 Silverdale Way, 98383. Tel 206-692-6901.
SAN 137-1576
Mgr, Paul Hanson
Branch. Buys through hq
Types: Best sellers, remdrs, mass mkt papbk, hp papbk
Subj: Sci fict & fantasy, fict
S&S: Lit mag
Order out of stock titles
Hq: Stamford, CT

SKYKOMISH — 273

MOUNT BAKER & SNOQUALMIE NATIONAL FOREST SKYKOMISH RANGER STATION BOOKSTORE
National Park
74920 Stevens Pass Hwy (Mail add: PO Box 305, 98288-0309). Tel 206-677-2414.
SAN 167-255X. 18 Titles
Branch Mgr, Pam Young
Branch. Buys through hq
Types: Local interest, guides
Subj: Camping & hiking, nat & envir
Hq: Northwest Interpretive Association, Seattle

SNOHOMISH — 6499

CHRISTIAN ARMORY
Religious
310 Pine, 98290. Tel 206-568-8033.
SAN 182-2578
Owners, Ken & Mikki Fulcher
Branch
S&S: Gifts, greeting cds
Hq: Monroe

SNOQUALMIE PASS

MOUNT BAKER & SNOQUALMIE NATIONAL FOREST SNOQUALMIE PASS VISITOR CENTER
National Park
PO Box 17, 98068
SAN 174-8580
Contact, Jo Hunter
Branch
Hq: Northwest Interpretive Association, Seattle

SPANAWAY

READER'S MARKET*
Department Store
c/o K Mart No 07904, 17705 Pacific Ave, 98387. Tel 206-847-4313.
SAN 188-7505
Branch
Hq: Troy, MI

SPANAWAY DRUG INC
Drug Store
17703 Pacific Ave, Box 700, 98387-0700. Tel 206-847-5430.
SAN 138-4198
Owner, Andy McCown
Types: Papbk, juv
Subj: Fict
S&S: Art sup, games, gifts, greeting cds, maps, posters, toys
Open Mon-Fri 9-7; Sat 10-6; Sun 10-4

SPOKANE — 177,196

ACME COMPUTERS BOOK DEPT
Computers
1727 E Sprague, 99202. Tel 509-535-4122. Fax 509-534-1249.
SAN 108-4178. Estab 1945, 100 Vols
Owner, James Hanley; Mgr, James Hanley
Types: Papbk
Subj: Electronics
S&S: Computer software, spec order

ADVENTIST BOOK CENTER
Religious-Seventh Day Adventist
S 3715 Grove Rd (Mail add: PO Box 19039, 99219). Tel 509-838-3168.
SAN 183-0414. Estab 1930, 3000 Titles, 20,000 Vols
Mgr, Doug Sales
S&S: Audio cassettes, music sup, search serv, records
See Also: ABC Christian Family Bookstore, College Place

AMERICAN OPINION BOOKSTORE
Conservative Political
9404 E Sprague St, 99206. Tel 509-924-5392.
SAN 143-9847. Estab 1980, 1000 Titles
Mgr, Steve Dunham
Franchise
Subj: Polit sci, hist, creation sci
S&S: Rent videocassettes
Hq: Appleton, WI

BOOK & GAME CO INC
General
203 N Washington, 99201. Tel 509-838-6242 (voice & fax).
SAN 126-9658. Estab 1978, 38,000 Titles, 4000 sq ft, Cat 3x ann
Owners, Chris O'Harra & Shannon Ahern
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, remdrs
S&S: Greeting cds
Branches:
— AUNTIE'S BOOKSTORE & CAFE
402 W Main, 99201. Tel 509-838-0206.
SAN 156-8639. Estab 1978, 600 sq ft
Mgr, Chris O'Harra
Types: Hb, papbk
S&S: Games, greeting cds, computer software
— MERLYN'S SCIENCE FICTION & FANTASY
North One Brown, 99201. Tel 509-624-0957.
SAN 112-4757. Estab 1980
Mgr, Dave Smith
See Also: Walla Walla; Coeur d'Alene, Lewiston, ID; Bend, OR

THE BOOK EXCHANGE
General
1415 N Argonne Rd, 99212-2555. Tel 509-928-4073.
SAN 156-8833. Estab 1981, 25,000 Titles, 29,000 Vols, 1400 sq ft
Owner, Rebecca L Haddad; Mgr, Richard Allen
Branch
Types: Fine bound, 1st ed, hb, illus, imp, juv, ltd ed, new & used, old & rare, out of print, papbk, remdrs
S&S: Back issue per, maps
Branches:
— 6512 N Division, 99208. Tel 509-489-2053.
SAN 107-2153. Estab 1983, 27,500 Vols, 1400 sq ft
Mgr, Richard Allen
Hq: Missoula, MT

BOOKS IN MOTION
Mail Order
E 9212 Montgomery, Suite 501, 99206-4270. Tel 509-922-1646. WATS 800-752-3199. Fax 509-922-1445.
SAN 110-960X. Estab 1982, 350 Titles, 2500 sq ft, Cat 2x ann
Owner, Mgr & Buyer, Gary D Challender; Merch Mgr, Connie Challender
Types: Bks-on-tape
Subj: Class studies, adv, Western Amer, romance, inspirational, self-development, motivational, historical, regional

BOOKTRADERS
Paperback
907 W Garland Ave, 99205. Tel 509-326-7653.
SAN 108-5395. Estab 1983, 18,000 Titles, 20,000 Vols
Owner, Jo Ann Young
S&S: Search serv

CARRIAGE HOUSE SHOP
Museum
2316 W First Ave, 99204. Tel 509-456-3931.
SAN 110-5477. Estab 1960, 500 Titles, 1000 Vols, 1200 sq ft
Mgr, Kathy Blinsky
Types: Papbk, hb
Subj: Art, NW hist & Amer Indian
S&S: Posters, local area artists work, art at work rental program
Open Tues, Thurs-Sat 10-5; Wed 10-5; Sun 1-5

THE CHILDREN'S CORNER BOOKSHOP
Juvenile
River Park Sq, W 814 Main, 99201. Tel 509-624-6645.
SAN 126-3986. Estab 1973, 12,000 Titles, 22,000 Vols, Cat ann
Owners, Judith S Hamel & Susan L Durrie
Types: Hb, papbk
S&S: Greeting cds, posters, records, staty, spec order

CHRISTIAN GIFT CENTER
Religious-Christian
5320 E Sprague, 99212. Tel 509-534-8575. WATS 800-395-8575. Fax 509-535-4167.
SAN 180-5924. Estab 1983, 4000 Titles, 5000 Vols, Cat 3x ann
Mgr, Daryl Bursch
Branch. Buys indep
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Relig studies, video teaching
S&S: Church & SS sup, audio cassettes, gifts, sell videocassettes, rent videocassettes, music sup, computer software
Branches:
— 510 E Francis, 99207. Tel 509-487-6942.
SAN 186-5412. Estab 1986
Owner, Floyd Bursch
Hq: Lewiston, ID

ARTHUR H CLARK CO
Antiquarian-Western Americana
PO Box 14707, 99214. Tel 509-928-9540. WATS 800-842-9286.
SAN 160-5712. Estab 1902, 15,000 Titles, 25,000 Vols, 4000 sq ft, Cat 7x ann
Owners, Robert A & Cecelia L Clark; Mgr, Sheila DeVries; Buyer, Robert A Clark
Types: 1st ed, hb, new & used, out of print, old & rare, fine print
Subj: Amer, Western Amer
S&S: Appr libr collec, manuscripts, search serv, wholesale

CLARKE & STONE BOOK CO
College
E 202 Trent Ave, 99202. Tel 509-838-0607 (voice & fax).
SAN 174-8599. Estab 1987, 3000 sq ft
Owner, Buyer & Text Buyer, Julie Clarke
Types: Imp Japan, Sp, Japanese & Russ lang
Subj: Medicine, nursing, engrg
S&S: Spec order, search serv in print only, mail order
Open Mon-Fri 8-5

CLARK'S OLD BOOKSTORE
Used
W 318 Sprague Ave, 99204. Tel 509-624-1846.
SAN 167-2800. Estab 1910, Present Owner 1978, 20,000 Vols
Owners, James R & Irene E Simon
Types: Hb, juv, out of print, papbk, comics
Subj: Art, sci-tech, Western Amer, nat & envir, gardening, poetry, classics, cookbks & cooking
S&S: Back issue per, search serv, request file

COLVILLE NATIONAL FOREST SPOKANE FOREST STATION INFO OFFICE
National Park
400 S Jefferson, Suite 106, 99204-3142
SAN 174-8602
Pub Affairs Specialist, Linda Schulte
Branch
Hq: Northwest Interpretive Association, Seattle

THE COMIC BOOKSHOP
Comics
E 1 Boone, 99202. Tel 509-326-7018 (voice & fax).
SAN 174-8610. Estab 1988, 200,000 Vols
Owner, Craig Barnett; Mgr, Michelle Pollard
S&S: Subs agency, toys, sell videocassettes
Branches:
— E-9827 Sprague, 99206. Tel 509-926-5186.
SAN 177-5480
Mgr, Craig Bennett
— N 73-12 Division, 99208. Tel 509-483-0250.
SAN 177-5499
Mgr, Craig Barnett

B DALTON BOOKSELLER
General
Store No 497, 380 University City S/Ctr, 99206. Tel 509-928-3770.

SAN 147-4979
Mgr, Janice Ray Anderson
Branch
Branches:
— Store No 610, CBD-Spokane, W 702 Main St, 99201. Tel 509-455-8259.
SAN 147-6106
Mgr, Jeanne A Davies
— Store No 284, 548-E Northtown Mall, 99207. Tel 509-487-1655.
SAN 147-2844
Mgr, Julie A Smith
Hq: New York, NY

EVANGEL BOOK CENTER
Religious-Protestant
W 301 Boone Ave, 99201. Tel 509-326-4000. WATS 800-274-9673.
SAN 180-7099. Estab 1919, 4200 Titles, Cat ann
Owner, Vernon Haas; Mgr, Steven Nokes
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, bibles
Subj: Music
S&S: Rent videocassettes, gifts, jewelry, greeting cds, relig gds
Branches:
— Northtown S/Mall, 99207. Tel 509-487-4517. WATS 800-274-9673.
SAN 150-9195
Owner, Vernon Haas
— University City Mall, 99206. Tel 509-926-5434. WATS 800-274-9673.
SAN 150-9209
Mgr, Steve Spencer

J K GILL STATIONERS
Stationers
Store No 1832, N 4750 Division St, Suite 105, 99207-1411. Tel 509-489-4541.
SAN 142-7296
Mgr, Brian Schreiner
Branch
Types: Hb, juv, remdrs
S&S: Greeting cds, gifts, art sup, off sup, calculators
Hq: Brodart Co, Williamsport, PA, Wholesale section

GONZAGA UNIVERSITY BOONE AVENUE BOOKSTORE
College
Student Union Bldg, 99258. Tel 509-328-4220, Ext 6390.
SAN 100-6614. Estab 1960, 800 Titles, 7000 Vols
Mgr, Dave Heinz
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Educ, engrg, arts & sci, bus
S&S: Col sup, greeting cds, records, staty, spec order

HASTINGS BOOKS, MUSIC & VIDEO
General
Store No 9829, 7304-08 N Division, 99208. Tel 509-483-2865.
SAN 142-7261
Mgr, Scott Rigden
Branch. Buys through hq
Branches:
— Store No 9830, E 2801 29th Ave, 99223. Tel 509-535-4029, 535-4302.
SAN 173-5004
Mgr, Bob McKenzie
— Store No 9828, E 11324 Sprague Ave, 99206. Tel 509-924-0720.
SAN 138-9319
Mgr, Al Riedmen
Hq: Western Merchandisers Inc, Amarillo, TX, wholesale section

INLAND BOOKSTORE
Antiquarian
W 411 First Ave, 99204-0206. Tel 509-624-9064.
SAN 167-2835. Estab 1955, 30,000 Vols
Owner, Dean Gilbert
Types: 1st ed, fine bound, hb, illus, out of print, papbk, remdrs, used, imp UK
Subj: Anthrop, art, aviation, guns, hist, hunting & fishing, military, nat hist, philos, poetry, Alaskana, Arctic, Am & British lit, sea & ships, literary

THE KAUFER CO CHURCH SUPPLIES - GIFTS & BOOKS
Religious-Catholic
907 W Boone Ave, 99201. Tel 509-326-7070, 326-7073. WATS 800-873-7375. Fax 509-326-7072.
SAN 145-0735. Estab 1940, 15,000 Vols, Cat ann
Mgr, Ed Sinclair
Branch. Buys indep
Types: Hb, juv, papbk
Subj: Relig-P
S&S: Church & SS sup, greeting cds, posters, prints, repro, rent videocassettes, wholesale, music
Hq: Seattle

MELIOR BOOK DISTRIBUTORS
Mail Order
45 S Girard St, 99212. Tel 509-928-5154.
SAN 176-4322. Estab 1988, Present Owner 1988
Owner, Bruce R Picken; Mgr & Merch Mgr, Nellie B Picken
Subj: Hist
See Also: wholesale section

MURRAY'S BOOKSTORE
General
1415 W Third Ave, 99204-1623. Tel 509-456-3501 (voice & fax).
SAN 138-7480. Estab 1991, 30,000 Titles, 40,000 Vols, Cat 6x ann
Owner, Wilford Murray
Types: Hb, papbk, text bks, new
Subj: Adult nonfict
S&S: Col sup, computer software, sell videocassettes, wholesale, audio cassettes

NORTHWEST MAP & TRAVEL BOOK CENTER
Travel
525 W Sprague Ave, 99204-0308. Tel 509-455-6981.
SAN 177-1396. Estab 1986
Owners, Steve & Linda Mitrovich
Types: Travel guides
Subj: Local, regional, national & int travel & guide bks
Open Mon-Fri 9-6; Sat 10-2

THE OPEN DOOR BOOKSTORE
Metaphysics
N 1604 Monroe, 99205. Tel 509-328-8283.
SAN 167-2878. Estab 1966, Present Owner 1988, 1800 Titles, 3000 Vols, 2200 sq ft
Owner, Barbara Rathbun
Types: Hb, imp UK, papbk
Subj: Astrol, psychol, self-development, meditation, self hypnosis
S&S: Audio cassettes, greeting cds, consultations & classes

PATHWEAVER'S BOOK & TRADING CO
Mail Order-Native Americans
3527 E Sprague, Suite 7 (Mail add: PO Box 195, 99210-0195). Tel 509-747-1189.
SAN 176-4330. Estab 1990, 800 Titles, Cat 2x ann
Owner & Buyer, Saundra Pathweaver; Mgr, Gail Buckner
Subj: Hist
S&S: T-shirts, Nat Am crafts, silver & turquoise jewelry
Open Mon-Fri 10-6; Sat 10-5

READER'S MARKET*
Department Store
c/o K Mart No 04147, 4110 E Sprague Ave, 99202. Tel 509-534-2668.
SAN 188-2988
Branch
Types: Hb, papbk, juv
Branches: *
— c/o K Mart No 04155, 6606 N Division St, 99208. Tel 509-489-0380.
SAN 188-3003
Hq: Troy, MI

RECREATIONAL EQUIPMENT INC
Recreation
Store No 24, 1125 N Monroe St, 99201. Tel 509-328-9900.
SAN 114-2992
Mgr, Rick Veletegui
Branch
Types: Hb, imp UK, juv, mass mkt papbk, hp papbk
S&S: Games, greeting cds, lit mag, maps, posters, xmas cds, rent videocassettes
Hq: Kent

SAINT GEORGE'S SCHOOL
Education
W 2929 Waikiki Rd, 99208-9298. Tel 509-466-1666.
SAN 167-2908. Estab 1926
Dir or Resources, Stuart Mermel
Types: Hb, papbk, col & el-hi text
Subj: Fr lang, lit, sci-tech

SBA LAW SCHOOL BOOKSTORE
College
E 601 Sharp, 99202. Tel 509-326-6074.
SAN 150-6382
Mgr, Shannon Bitner
Types: Hb, papbk, used, text bks
Subj: Law
S&S: Col sup, soft gds, study aids

2ND LOOK BOOKS
Antiquarian
E 2829 29th, 99223. Tel 509-535-6316.
SAN 113-941X. Estab 1982, Present Owner 1985, 84,000 Titles, 91,000 Vols, 4400 sq ft
Owners, Ann Simpson & Terry Gregory
Types: Hp papbk, papbk, juv, hb, text bks, old & rare, new, best sellers, bibles, large print, out of print, mass mkt papbk, remdrs, col text, el-hi text, travel guides, used
Subj: Fict, nonfict
S&S: Search serv, greeting cds, lit mag, puzzles, rental bks, used mags

SECOND STAR BOOKS*
Recent Association Member
9111 N Country Homes Blvd, Ste C, 99218
SAN 151-2048
Mgr, Raleigh Annette Mikkelsen

SHOPKO STORES INC, BOOK DEPT
Department Store
Store No 66, N 9520 Newport Hwy, 99218. Tel 509-466-2449.
SAN 137-6446
Branch
Branches:
— Store No 70, E 13414 Sprague Ave, 99216. Tel 509-924-1110.
SAN 174-2353
Hq: Green Bay, WI

SOFTWARE ETC
Computer Software
Store No 230, Northtown Mall, J-214, N 4750 Division, 99207. Tel 509-482-0475.
SAN 139-3383
Mgr, Russ McCord
Branch. Buys through hq
Hq: Edina, MN

SOWER BIBLE BOOKSTORE
Religious-Christian
5023 N Addison, 99207. Tel 509-484-1226. Fax 509-484-8428.
SAN 184-7228
Mgr, Hal Greene
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, bibles
Subj: Music
S&S: Greeting cds, audio cassettes, gifts, church & SS sup, staty

SPOKANE BOOK CENTER
Antiquarian
N-626 Monroe, 99201. Tel 509-328-2332.
SAN 137-1592. Estab 1984, Present Owner 1986, 20,000 Titles, 25,000 Vols, 3200 sq ft
Owner, F W Folger
Types: Hb, for lang, juv, out of print, hp papbk, used
Subj: Photog, relig studies, World Wars I & II, Western Amer, metaphys & occult, nat hist, nonfict categories & lit

SPOKANE COMMUNITY COLLEGE BOOKSTORE
College
Student Ctr Lair, 99207. Tel 509-533-7087.
SAN 103-1805. Estab 1964, 600 Titles
Dir, Peggy Kuksht; Mgr, Dave Heinze
Types: Papbk, hb
S&S: Gifts, sch sup, greeting cds, staty, relig gds

SPOKANE EDITION BOOKSTORE
College
705 First Ave, 99204. Tel 509-359-6908.
SAN 176-4349
Mgr, Joanne Craner
Branch
Types: Hb, papbk, used
Hq: Eastern Washington University Bookstore, Cheney

SPOKANE FALLS BOOKSTORE
College
Student Ctr-Fort Wright, 99204. Tel 509-533-3565.
SAN 101-5591. Estab 1964, 5000 sq ft
Mgr, Peggy Kuksht
Types: Hb, papbk, used
Subj: Art, medicine
S&S: Art & col sup, greeting cds, posters, records, staty

SUNTREE BOOKS
Paperback
123 S Wall, 99204. Tel 509-747-1373.
SAN 108-5387. Estab 1984, 1000 Titles, 1500 Vols, 2000 sq ft
Owners, Robert & Darlene Turner
Subj: Self-development
S&S: Greeting cds, audio cassettes, art

UNITY BOOKSTORE
Religious
S 2900 Bernard, 99203. Tel 509-838-6518. Fax 509-838-5537.
SAN 167-2924
Mgr, Debbie Christopher
Types: Papbk
Subj: Metaphys, relig, healing, spiritual
S&S: Church & SS sup, relig gds, staty, greeting cds, sell videocassettes, audio

WALDENBOOKS*
General
River Park Sq, W 814 Main Ave, 99201. Tel 509-838-6359.
SAN 148-5083. Estab 1978
Mgr, Susan Carter
Branch. Buys indep & through hq
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, remdrs
S&S: Computer software, rent videocassettes
Branches: *
— Northtown Mall, Suite 262, 1750 N Division St, 99207. Tel 509-483-6552.
SAN 148-5806. Estab 1979
Mgr, John Austin
Hq: Stamford, CT

WHITWORTH COLLEGE BOOKSTORE
College
300 Hawthorne Rd W, 99251. Tel 509-466-3277.
SAN 100-7424. Estab 1890
Mgr, Nancy Loomis
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Music, relig-P, mod lit
S&S: Art sup, gifts, greeting cds, maps, posters, sch sup

WHIZ KID CHILDREN'S EDUCATIONAL TOYS & BOOKS
Juvenile
518 W Riverside Ave, 99201-0504. Tel 509-456-6536. Fax 509-483-9329.
SAN 133-2996. Estab 1987, 2000 Titles
Mgr, Rae Huslid
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Teacher resource mat
S&S: Gifts, educ toys

STANWOOD — 1961

THE SNOW GOOSE BOOKSTORE
General
8702 271st NW, 98292. Tel 206-629-3631. Fax 206-629-9069.
SAN 131-4203. Estab 1983, 4000 Titles
Owners, Suzanne DeCuir & Patrick Moody
Types: Hb, papbk, juv, out of print
Subj: NW hist
S&S: Spec order, staty, antq, greeting cds, gifts, maps, games
Open Mon-Thurs 10-6; Fri 10-7; Sat 10-5; Sun 12-5

WARM BEACH BOOKSTORE
Religious
20800 Marine Dr, 98292. Tel 206-652-7575. WATS 800-228-6724 (WA). Fax 206-652-8210.
SAN 181-3021. Estab 1974, 2200 Titles, 2500 Vols, 1500 sq ft
Owner, Pacific Northwest Conference of Free Methodist Church; Mgr, Carol Leasor
Types: Bibles, hb, juv, papbk
Subj: Biog, family studies, missionaries, relig studies, relig-Christian, bible study
S&S: Gifts, greeting cds, posters, staty, audio cassettes, shirts, caps

SUMAS — 744

NORTHERN LION BOOKS & RESOURCES
Mail Order
PO Box 1356, 98295. Tel 604-853-8666.
SAN 173-5012. Estab 1985, 100 Titles, Cat 2x ann
Owner, Bill Glasgow
Types: Bibles, hb, hp papbk
Subj: Relig-Christian
S&S: Church sup, relig gds, SS sup

SUMNER — 6281

BIBLES PLUS
Religious-Christian
919 Kincaid, 98390. Tel 206-863-7325.
SAN 180-880X. Estab 1972, 3000 Titles
Owner, J D Galloway
Types: Hb, papbk, bibles
S&S: Greeting cds, gifts, spec order

READER'S DELIGHT
Used Paperback
11806 205th Ave E, Bonney Lake, 98390. Tel 206-863-6088.
SAN 108-5417. Estab 1979, 20,000 Vols
Owner, Nadine Willadson
Subj: Fict
S&S: Crafts

SUNNYSIDE — 11,238

COUNTRY CHURCH BOOK & BIBLE CENTER
Religious-Christian
700 S Sixth St, 98944. Tel 509-839-0070.
SAN 186-2901
Owner, Bernice Termaaten
Types: Papbk, juv, hb, bibles
S&S: Church & SS sup, gifts, greeting cds, relig gds, sheet music

FIRST EDITION BOOK*
Recent Association Member
2010 Yakima Valley Hwy K7, 98944. Tel 509-839-2665.
SAN 151-2242
Mgr, Donna Van Ruiten

TACOMA — 176,664

AMERICAN EAGLES INC
Hobbies
5412 S Tacoma, 98409. Tel 206-474-5765.
SAN 174-8629
Mgr, Gloria Eagan
Branch
Types: Hb, papbk
S&S: Games
Hq: Seattle, wholesale section

APPLE A DAY BOOKS
Health
PO Box 64061, 98464. Tel 206-565-2314. WATS 800-528-8344. Fax 206-565-2528.
SAN 177-1434. Estab 1992, 1000 Titles, 1500 Vols, Cat 4x ann
Owner, Judy Wagonfeld
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Fitness
Open 9-4

AUM-NEE CRYSTALS & BOOKS
Metaphysics
430 E 25th St (Mail add: PO Box 1375, Puyallup, 98371). Tel 206-572-3721.
SAN 137-3315. Estab 1987, 600 Titles, 1425 Vols, 540 sq ft
Owners, Juli Koeppen & Jeri Greenwood
Subj: Native Am studies
S&S: Rent videocassettes, incense, crystals, oils, flower remedies

BOOK FEIRE INC
General
3818 N 26th, 98407. Tel 206-759-4680.
SAN 125-9261. Estab 1977, Present Owner 1993, 1700 sq ft, Cat Christmas
Mgr, Dee Caskey

Types: New
S&S: Greeting cds, spec order, calendars

BORDERS BOOKS & MUSIC*
Recent Association Member
SW 38th St, 98409
SAN 151-2722
Branch
Hq: Borders Inc, Ann Arbor, MI, wholesale section

THE CHILDREN'S BOOKSTORE
Juvenile
6615 S 12th, 98465. Tel 206-565-3039.
SAN 131-940X. Estab 1985, 31,000 Titles, 100,000 Vols, 3800 sq ft
Owner & Mgr, Gail Nacht
Types: Hb, mass mkt papbk, hp papbk, Fr, Ger, Sp, Ital & Russ lang
Subj: Fict, parenting, sci-tech, relig, poetry
S&S: Greeting cds, bkmarks, stuffed toys
Open Mon-Fri 10-8; Sat 10-6; Sun 12-4

COLLECTOR'S NOOK
Used
213 N I St, 98403. Tel 206-272-9828.
SAN 107-556X. Estab 1970, 30,000 Titles, 1000 sq ft
Owners, Jim Bald & Don Allen
Types: Hb, juv

CROWN BOOKS
General
Store No 451, 3815 S Steele St, 98409. Tel 206-473-1162.
SAN 131-5471
Mgr, Kathy Jones
Branch
S&S: Rent videocassettes
Hq: Landover, MD

B DALTON BOOKSELLER
General
Store No 607, 410 Tacoma Mall, 98409. Tel 206-473-5041.
SAN 147-6076
Branch
Branches:
— Store No 1128, Lakewood Mall, Space 92, 10509 Gravelly Lake SW, 98499. Tel 206-584-8008.
SAN 147-9962
Mgr, Corine G L Payne
Hq: New York, NY

DIGHTMAN'S INC, BIBLE BOOK CENTERS
Religious-Christian
3816 S Yakima Ave, 98408. Tel 206-475-0990. WATS 800-948-4463. Fax 206-475-1396.
SAN 180-703X. Estab 1940, Present Owner 1961
Owner, M E Dightman; Gen Mgr, Sandie Andersen
Types: Bibles
S&S: Church & SS sup, gifts, greeting cds, jewelry, audio cassettes, relig gds, sheet music, teaching sup, rent videocassettes
Branches:
— 4502 S Steel St, Bldg 18, 98409. Tel 206-472-9449.
SAN 185-2949
Mgr, Marlene Doyle
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Relig-Christian
— 10509 Gravelly Lake Dr SW, No 110, 98499. Tel 206-581-7199.
SAN 186-2456
Mgr, Donn Buggert
Types: Hb, papbk, juv, bibles
S&S: Church & SS sup, gifts, greeting cds, relig gds

DRAGONFIRE BOOKS
Paperback
3912 Sixth Ave, 98406. Tel 206-752-4056.
SAN 130-2884
Mgr, Dale Ondeck
Types: Comics
Subj: Sci fict & fantasy

FOX BOOK CO
Antiquarian
737 Saint Helens St, 98402. Tel 206-627-2223.
SAN 167-3009. Estab 1939, 250,000 Vols, Cat 2x ann
Owner, Barbara Fox
Types: 1st ed, fine bound, old & rare, out of print
Subj: Fict, nonfict, NW Am
S&S: Appr libr collec
Ten percent discount to libraries & sch

J K GILL STATIONERS
Stationers
Store No 1821, 909 Tacoma Mall, 98409. Tel 206-475-0921.
SAN 142-730X
Mgr, Larry Glynn; Asst Mgr, Evangeline Russell
Branch
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, remdrs
S&S: Greeting cds, gifts, art sup, off sup, computer software, rent videocassettes
Hq: Brodart Co, Williamsport, PA, wholesale section

GOOD NEWS BOOK & MUSIC CENTER
Religious-Protestant
6331 Sixth Ave, 98406. Tel 206-565-9466.
SAN 183-875X. Estab 1981, 20,000 Titles
Mgr, Rick North
Types: Hb, bibles, papbk, juv, ref bibles
Subj: Family studies, fict, theol
S&S: Rent videocassettes, gifts, music
See Also: Gig Harbor

HALF PRICE BOOKS RECORDS MAGAZINES INC
General
Store No 34, Narrows Pl, Suite M, 6409 Sixth Ave, 98406. Tel 206-566-1238. Fax 206-566-1452.
SAN 173-5020
Owners, Ken Gjemre & Pat Anderson; Mgr, Holly Downing
Branch
Open Mon-Sun 10-10
Hq: Dallas, TX

IMPRINTS: BOOKSTORE & GALLERY
Women's Studies
917 N Second St, 98403. Tel 206-383-6322.
SAN 132-1080. Estab 1985, 800 Titles, 2000 Vols, Cat 4x ann
Owner, Diane Hargadine
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Progressive
S&S: Jewelry, music sup, rent videocassettes

THE KAUFER CO
Religious-Catholic
3740 S "G" St, 98408. Tel 206-474-8454. Fax 206-474-8455.
SAN 145-0743. Estab 1904, 2000 Vols
Mgr, Tammie Stevens
Branch. Buys through hq
Types: Hb, juv, papbk
Subj: Relig-P
S&S: Church & SS sup, greeting cds, posters, prints, repro
Hq: Seattle

KOREAN BOOK CENTER
Korean Lang
9312 S Tacoma Way, 98499. Tel 206-584-8292.
SAN 108-5840. Estab 1980, 10,000 Vols, 1350 sq ft
Owner, Pyong Yong Yi
Types: Hb, papbk
S&S: Av mat

LADY JAYNE'S COMICS & BOOKS
Science Fiction & Fantasy
5969 Sixth Ave, 98406. Tel 206-564-6168.
SAN 112-1626. Estab 1980, 1200 Titles, 2000 Vols
Owner, Jane S Larsen
Types: Mass mkt papbk, hp papbk, used, new, comics
S&S: Games
Branches:
— Freighthouse Sq, 440 E 25th, 98421. Tel 206-527-4368.
SAN 177-5472
Mgr, Conrad Larson

THE LIGHTHOUSE CHRISTIAN BOOKS & MUSIC
Religious
2310 W Mildred, 98466. Tel 206-564-3235.
SAN 184-3796. Estab 1983, 3500 Vols
Owner, Paul Asberg
Types: Hb, papbk
S&S: Audio cassettes, gifts
Mon-Sat 10-6

MONOHON'S PAPERBACKS INC
Used Paperback
924 E 72nd St, 98404. Tel 206-537-8971.
SAN 157-8219. Estab 1978, 30,000 Vols, 1240 sq ft
Owner, James I Monohon
Types: Mass mkt papbk, comics
Branches:
— 1919-G W Mildred, 85466. Tel 206-564-3157.
SAN 157-8227
Gen Mgr, James Monohon
See Also: Federal Way

NATURAL WONDERS INC
Gift Shop
Store No 161, Tacoma Mall, 4502 S Steele, No 915, 98409. Tel 206-474-7010.
SAN 174-8645
Mgr, Diane Chapman
Branch
Types: Hb, papbk
Hq: Union City, CA

NORTHWEST BAPTIST SEMINARY BOOKSTORE
Religious-Protestant
4301 N Stevens, 98407. Tel 206-759-0384. Fax 206-759-3299.
SAN 108-4194. Estab 1982, 2000 Titles, 3000 Vols
Owner, Northwest Baptist Seminary; Mgr, Jan Gilbert
Types: Bibles, hb, papbk, used
Subj: Family studies, relig studies, theol
S&S: Spec order, church sup

O'LEARY'S BOOKS
Antiquarian-General
3828 100th SW, 98499. Tel 206-588-2503. Fax 206-589-9115.
SAN 167-3025. Estab 1975, 10,000 sq ft
Owners, Ron & Barbara Trimble
Types: Hb, juv, out of print, mass mkt papbk, used, comics, new & used mag
Subj: Military, sci fict & fantasy, NW Amer

S&S: Search serv
Stock includes 200,000 collectors' comics

PANDORA'S BARN
Self-Development
2602-B Sixth Ave, 98409. Tel 206-627-6923. Fax 206-627-6948.
SAN 174-8653. Estab 1988, 5000 Titles, 2000 Vols, 800 sq ft, Cat 2x ann
Owner & Buyer, Sandy Hansen; Mgr, Merch Mgr & Buyer, J Christy Hansen
Types: Hb, mass mkt papbk, papbk, col text, used
Subj: Amer, psychol, parenting, recovery, self-help, chemical dependency, sexual abuse, ACOA, consulting
S&S: Games, gifts, greeting cds, posters, search serv
Open Mon-Fri 10-6
See Also: wholesale section

PIERCE COLLEGE BOOKSTORE
College
9401 Farwest Dr SW, 98498. Tel 206-964-6508. Fax 206-964-6794.
SAN 102-0242. Estab 1970, Present Owner 1975, 2000 Vols, 5400 sq ft
Dir, Kristy L Walker; Asst Mgr, Kathleen Dean
Types: El-hi text, Fr, Ger & Sp lang, juv, papbk, remdrs, used
Subj: Cookbks & cooking, educ, health, nonfict, recreation, sci fict & fantasy, self-development
S&S: Art sup, col sup, gifts, greeting cds, lit mag, staty, computer software, rent videocassettes, computers

PLASTICS & TACTICS
Military
8825 Gravlly Lake Dr SW, 98499. Tel 206-588-0466. Fax 206-588-0504.
SAN 114-3026
Mgr, Robert King
Types: Hb, imp UK, imp Ger, out of print, papbk
Subj: Aviation, hist, military hobby ref
S&S: Per, wholesale, games

PLU BOOKSTORE
College
Pacific Lutheran University, 98447-0002. Tel 206-535-7665. Fax 206-536-5076.
SAN 100-6568. Estab 1890, 6000 Vols, 6400 sq ft
Mgr, Angela Zurcher; Textbk Mgr & Trade Buyer, Eric Peckham
Types: Hb, imp, juv, papbk
Subj: Relig, art, careers, sci fict & fantasy, relig-P, Norw lang
S&S: Art & col sup, gifts, greeting cds, staty, computer software, rent videocassettes, macintosh computers

QUIET COMPANION BOOKS
Used
21 Tacoma Ave N, 98403. Tel 206-272-2929.
SAN 173-5047. Estab 1975, 30,000 Titles, 30,000 Vols
Owner, Jesse Jolibois
Types: Remdrs, antiquarian
S&S: Records

READER'S MARKET*
Department Store
c/o K Mart No 04178, 5132 Sixth Ave, 98406. Tel 206-752-3584.
SAN 188-3119
Branch
Types: Hb, papbk, juv
Branches: *
— c/o K Mart No 04253, 1414 E 72nd St, 98404. Tel 206-531-6824.
SAN 189-0301*
— c/o K Mart No 04467, 5401 100th St SW, 98499. Tel 206-582-5457.
SAN 189-3416
Hq: Troy, MI

SECRET GARDEN BOOKS
Mail Order-Horticulture
4524 N 18th St, 98406. Tel 206-759-8891.
SAN 138-7782. Estab 1989, Present Owner 1993, 375 Titles, 500 Vols
Owner & Mgr, Vickie Haushild
Types: Trade, papbk, cloth
Subj: Gardening specialist
S&S: Per, search serv

SOFTWARE ETC
Computer Software
Store No 223, Lakewood Mall, D-30, 10509 Gravelly Lake Dr, 98499. Tel 206-582-5291.
SAN 139-3375
Mgr, David Anderson
Branch. Buys through hq
Branches:
— Store No 415, 4502 Tacoma Mall, Space 698, 98409. Tel 206-472-2267.
SAN 176-7119
Mgr, Elizabeth Stork
Hq: Edina, MN

TACOMA BOOK CENTER
General
324 E 26th, 98421. Tel 206-572-8248.
SAN 113-5562. Estab 1985, Present Owner 1987, 100,000 Titles, 120,000 Vols, 7500 sq ft
Owners, Larry Jezek & Dave Killian
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, hp papbk, used, out of print, fac ed, fine bound, 1st ed, illus, ltd ed, old & rare, remdrs
Subj: Class studies, mystery & detective, sci fict & fantasy, hist
S&S: Gifts
Open Mon-Fri 10-6; Sat 12-6; Sun 12-4

TACOMA COMMUNITY COLLEGE BOOKSTORE
College
5900 S 12th St, 98465. Tel 206-566-5040. Fax 206-566-5030.
SAN 101-6814. Present Owner 1965, 4000 Vols
Mgr, Julie Johnston
Types: Hb, papbk, used
Subj: Nursing, medical codes
S&S: Greeting cds, spec order, computer software, art & col sup, drafting sup, bus passes, stamps, nursing uniforms, class rings

TOWER BOOKS
General
Store No 388, 2501 S 38th St, 98409. Tel 206-473-3362.
SAN 134-7306. Estab 1987
Owner, Russ Solomon; Mgr, Jackie Taylor
Branch. Buys indep
Types: Mass mkt papbk, trade, hb
S&S: Per, audio
Hq: West Sacramento, CA

UNIVERSITY BOOKSTORE
College
1103 "A" St, 98402. Tel 206-272-8080. Fax 206-627-6719.
SAN 176-4357
Mgr, Lara Konick
Branch
Types: Col text
S&S: Col sup, gifts
Hq: Seattle

UNIVERSITY OF PUGET SOUND BOOKSTORE
College
N 15th & Lawrence, 98416-0007. Tel 206-756-3270. Fax 206-756-3500.
SAN 100-8102
Mgr, Barbara Racine; Supplies, Angela Clark
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, remdrs, used
S&S: Art & col sup, gifts, greeting cds, film process
Branches:
— SCHOOL OF LAW BOOKSTORE
950 Broadway, 98402-4470. Tel 206-591-2289.
SAN 106-3855. Estab 1972, 5500 Vols, 850 sq ft
Mgr, Judy McAfee
Types: Juv, col text
S&S: Gifts, greeting cds, sch sup, xmas cds

WALDENBOOKS*
General
Tacoma Mall, No 1151, 4502 S Steele, 98409. Tel 206-474-4402.
SAN 148-2386. Estab 1973
Mgr, Melody Smith
Branch. Buys indep & through hq
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, remdrs
Branches: *
— Lakewood Mall, No 104, 10509 N Gravelly Lake Dr, 98499. Tel 206-588-2888.
SAN 149-6956
Mgr, Barry Wicks
Hq: Stamford, CT

WASHINGTON STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY BOOKSTORE & GIFTS
Museum
315 N Stadium Way, 98403. Tel 206-593-2830. Fax 206-597-4186.
SAN 167-305X. Estab 1911, 37 Titles, 12,000 Vols, Cat ann
Dir, David L Nicandri; Mgr, Jim Roupe
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Washingtoniana, ethnic hist of NW, general Pacific NW hist
S&S: Maps, staty, gifts, wholesale, res libr

TROUTLAKE

GIFFORD PINCHOT NATIONAL FOREST MOUNT ADAMS RANGER DISTRICT
National Park
2455 Hwy 141, 98650
SAN 174-8661
Contact, Caroline Shields
Branch
Hq: Northwest Interpretive Association, Seattle

TUKWILA — 11,874

CROWN BOOKS
General
Store No 453, 17372 Southcenter Pkwy, 98188. Tel 206-575-0051.
SAN 112-2665
Mgr, Joseph Beretta
Branch
S&S: Rent videocassettes
Hq: Landover, MD

B DALTON BOOKSELLER
General
Store No 605, 1068 Southcenter Mall, 98188-2823. Tel 206-246-4373.
SAN 147-605X
Mgr, Tracey K Turner
Branch
Hq: New York, NY

SOFTWARE ETC
Computer Software
Store No 190, Southcenter Mall, 1004 Southcenter Mall, 98188. Tel 206-246-5188.
SAN 136-2380
Mgr, Tim Root

Branch. Buys through hq
Hq: Edina, MN

UNION GAP — 3120

SHOPKO STORES INC, BOOK DEPT
Department Store
Store No 73, 2530 Rudkin Rd, 98903. Tel 509-248-9465.
SAN 137-6438
Branch
Hq: Green Bay, WI

WALDENBOOKS*
General
11 Valley Mall, 2515 Main St, 98903. Tel 509-248-3183.
SAN 148-8481. Estab 1982
Mgr, Buz Wilcox
Branch. Buys indep & through hq
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, remdrs
Hq: Stamford, CT

VANCOUVER — 46,380

BAPTIST BOOK STORE
Religious-Protestant
3220 E Fourth Plain Rd (Mail add: Store No 4780, 3220 E Fourth Plain Rd, 98668). Tel 206-695-4955. Fax 303-369-7194.
SAN 141-2604. Estab 1951, 8000 Titles, 12,000 Vols, Cat 3x ann
Mgr, Robert A Franklin
Branch. Buys indep & through hq
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, bibles
S&S: Gifts, greeting cds, maps, relig gds, sheet music, compact discs, music cassettes
Hq: Nashville, TN

CLARK COLLEGE BOOKSTORE
College
1800 E McLoughlin, 98663. Tel 206-699-0149. Fax 206-696-6408.
SAN 101-2266. Estab 1950
Mgr, Janice Richards
Types: New & used, papbk
S&S: Greeting cds, per, audio cassettes, art & col sup, eng sup

CROWN BOOK & GIFT
Religious-Christian
5001 NE Thurston Way, No 204, 98662. Tel 206-256-8118. Fax 206-256-4156.
SAN 184-8518. Estab 1983, 6000 Titles, 15,000 Vols
Mgr, Brenton E Haas
Types: Hb, papbk, juv
S&S: Greeting cds, gifts, SS sup, staty, sell videocassettes, church mat, Christian music

B DALTON BOOKSELLER
General
Store No 275, 138 Vancouver Mall, 5001 NE Thurston Way, 98662. Tel 206-256-7526.
SAN 147-2755
Mgr, Roger Sullivan
Branch
Hq: New York, NY

THE DISABILITY BOOKSHOP
General
PO Box 129, 98666-0129. Tel 206-694-2462. WATS 800-637-2256. Fax 206-696-3210.
SAN 134-9155. Estab 1984, Cat 4x ann
Owner, Helen Hecker
Types: Juv, papbk
Subj: Fict, nonfict, ref, adult
S&S: Gifts, maps, posters, calendars, t-shirts

EMMANUEL GOSPEL SUPPLY
Religious-Christian
512-F NE 81st St, 98665-8180. Tel 206-574-1333. Fax 206-573-6323.
SAN 167-3092. Estab 1976, 1700 sq ft, Cat 2x ann
Owner, David Moffat; Owner & Mgr, Lois Moffat
Types: Hb, mass mkt papbk
S&S: Church & SS sup, gifts, greeting cds, relig gds, rent videocassettes

GARY L ESTABROOK BOOKS
Mail Order-Antiquarian
PO Box 61453, 98666. Tel 206-699-5454.
SAN 167-3106. Estab 1974, 8000 Titles, 30,000 Vols, Cat 4x ann
Owner, Gary L Estabrook
Types: 1st ed, fine bound, hb, ltd ed, old & rare, out of print, used
Subj: Hunting & fishing

FORT VANCOUVER NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE
Museum
612 E Reserve St, 98661-3897. Tel 206-696-7655. Fax 206-696-7657.
SAN 167-3114. Estab 1975, 80 Titles, 2100 Vols, Cat ann
Mgr, Gregg Fauth; Contact, Rebecca Peck
Branch. Buys indep & through hq
Types: Journals, children & adult educ
Subj: Biog
S&S: Videos on historic sites
Hq: Northwest Interpretive Association, Seattle

J K GILL STATIONERS
Stationers
Store No 1831, 106 Vancouver Mall, 98662. Tel 206-256-5291.
SAN 142-7318
Mgr, Brad Swee; Asst Mgr, Sandra Elford
Branch
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, remdrs
Subj: Bus & mgt, ref
S&S: Greeting cds, gifts, art sup, off sup, computer software, rent videocassettes
Hq: Brodart Co, Williamsport, PA, wholesale section

LEAF THRU BOOK SWAP
Used
7612 NE Fifth Ave, 98665. Tel 206-696-9642.
SAN 167-3122. Estab 1975, 25,000 Vols, 1000 sq ft
Owner, Ron Pedersen
Types: New, hb
S&S: Gifts

THE MUSTARD SEED
Religious-Christian
13215 SE Mill Plain C-7, 98684. Tel 206-944-8104.
SAN 186-6311
Mgrs, Barbara Porter & Carly Dockter
Types: Hb, papbk, juv, bibles
S&S: Greeting cds, gifts, music cassettes

PEACEABLE KINGDOM
Juvenile
204 W Evergreen Blvd, Suite 200, 98660-3196. Tel 206-694-5508.
SAN 177-0756. Estab 1992, 2100 Titles, 4050 Vols, 670 sq ft
Types: Children's
S&S: Audio cassettes, toys, sell videocassettes, greeting cds, puzzles, dolls

PEGASUS BOOKS
Comics
813 Grand Blvd, 98661. Tel 206-693-1240 (voice & fax).
SAN 106-9985. Estab 1983, 750 sq ft
Owner, Mike Richardson; Mgr, Patrick Richardson
Branch
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Sci fict & fantasy
S&S: Games, posters
Hq: Pegasus Fantasy Books, Beaverton, OR

DICK PERIER BOOKS
Mail Order-Antiquarian
PO Box 1, 98666. Tel 206-696-2033.
SAN 108-7355. Estab 1982, 5000 Titles, 5000 Vols, Cat 6x ann
Owner, Dick Perier
Types: Out of print
Subj: Cookbks & cooking, WAm

READER'S MARKET*
Department Store
c/o K Mart No 03275, 2711 NE Andresen, 98661. Tel 206-944-5706.
SAN 188-1213
Branch
Hq: Troy, MI

SECOND HAND PROSE
Used
713 Grand Blvd, 98661. Tel 206-693-9344.
SAN 113-5503. Estab 1986, 85,000 Titles, 135,000 Vols, 2200 sq ft
Owner, Sally S Jewett
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Drama, travel, self-development, relig, sci fict & fantasy, music, bus & mgt, trades, fict
Open Mon-Sat 10-5

SOFTWARE ETC
Computer Software
Store No 319, Vancouver Mall, No 261, 5001 N Thurston Way, 98662. Tel 206-944-1474.
SAN 150-8806
Mgr, Dennis Dirren
Branch
Hq: Edina, MN

SOUND ALTERNATIVE
Religious-Protestant
1612 Main St, 98660. Tel 206-695-1388.
SAN 183-3634. Estab 1981, 4000 Titles, 15,500 Vols
Owners, Steve & Rusti Witham
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Ref
S&S: Audio cassettes, music sup, greeting cds, gifts, games

SPENCER'S BOOKSTORE
Used
10411 NE Fourth Plan Rd, Suite 126, 98662. Tel 206-892-9862.
SAN 129-8496. Estab 1981, 30,000 Vols, 1200 sq ft
Owner, Darwin Spencer
Types: Mass mkt papbk, out of print
S&S: Search serv, spec order

THE STORY STATION
Juvenile
14415 SE Mill Plain, Suite 114B, 98684. Tel 206-896-6784.
SAN 134-692X. Estab 1989, 6000 Titles, 800 sq ft
Owners, Larry & Charlotte Hartman
Open Mon-Sat 10-6

VICTORY CHRISTIAN SUPPLY
Religious-Christian
13912 NE 20th Ave, No B, 98686. Tel 206-573-1269.
SAN 185-9927
Mgr, Shelli Darrah
Types: Hb, papbk, bibles
S&S: Gifts, toys, cassettes

VINTAGE BOOKS
General
6613 E Mill Pl, 98661. Tel 206-694-9519. Fax 206-694-7644.
SAN 167-3149. Estab 1975, 100,000 Titles, 400,000 Vols, 6000 sq ft
Owners, Rebecca J & Alexander E Milner
Types: Hb, imp UK, old & rare, papbk, new & used, comics, bks-on-tape
Subj: Auto, fict, nonfict
S&S: Per, search serv, calendars, auto items

WALDENBOOKS*
General
259 Vancouver Mall, 5001 Thurston Way, 98662. Tel 206-892-6677.
SAN 148-5849. Estab 1979
Mgr, Barbara Goodman
Branch. Buys indep & through hq
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, remdrs
Hq: Stamford, CT

VASHON

BOOKS BY THE WAY
General
PO Box 367, 98070. Tel 206-463-2696.
SAN 157-6860. Estab 1973, Present Owner 1985, 1200 Titles, 1500 Vols
Owner & Mgr, Martha J Scharpf
Types: Juv
Subj: Pacific, Northwest
S&S: Gifts, greeting cds, gift wrapping

VERADALE

CHRISTIAN GIFT CENTER
Religious-Christian
E 15412 Sprague, 99037. Tel 509-928-6580.
SAN 186-260X
Owner, Daryl Bursch; Mgr, Ruthie Blosser
Types: Hb, papbk, juv, bibles
S&S: Church & SS sup, gifts, greeting cds, relig gds, sheet music

READER'S MARKET*
Department Store
c/o K Mart No 07315, E 15303 Sprague Ave, 99037. Tel 509-922-3350.
SAN 188-6045
Branch
Hq: Troy, MI

WALLA WALLA — 26,478

ANNIE'S BOOK STOP
Used
Eastgate Market Place, 420 N Wilber, No 113, 99362. Tel 509-525-8685.
SAN 176-4365
Owners, Richard & Teresa Guenther
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, remdrs
S&S: Greeting cds, audio cassettes, bkmarks, puppets

BOOK & GAME CO
General
W 1631 Rose St, C313, 99362. Tel 509-529-9963.
SAN 137-6454. Estab 1989, 25,000 Titles, Cat ann
Mgr, Julianne Fletcher
Branch. Buys through hq
S&S: Games
Hq: Spokane

THE BOOKERY
Paperback
Second & Chestnut, 99362. Tel 509-525-6790.
SAN 137-3331. Estab 1988, 8000 Titles, 20,000 Vols
Owner & Mgr, Keith Ekblaw
Types: Hb, mass mkt papbk, hp papbk, juv, imp UK, new & used, comics
Subj: Sci fict & fantasy
S&S: Games

CHRISTIAN SUPPLY CENTER & VIDEO
Religious-Protestant
10 E Main St, 99362. Tel 509-529-0810.
SAN 181-0065. Present Owner 1973, 5000 Vols
Owner & Buyer, Earl Stanley
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, bibles
Subj: Music, relig-C, P, Sp hist & lit
S&S: Gifts, greeting cds, per, audio cassettes, relig gds, church sup, SS sup, rent videocassettes, sell videocassettes

THE COUNTRYSIDE STORE
General
Rte 5, Box 184, 99362. Tel 509-525-8143. Fax 509-522-2448.
SAN 125-6769. Estab 1977
Owner, Gwen Hawkins
Types: Hb, juv, papbk
Subj: Arts & crafts, educ, relig-P
S&S: Greeting cds, staty, audio cassettes, gifts, posters, sch sup, home sch sup

EARTH LIGHT BOOKSTORE
General
321 E Main, 99362. Tel 509-525-4983.
SAN 121-2400. Estab 1973, 60,000 Vols
Owner & Mgr, David Cosby
Types: Hb, new & used
S&S: Greeting cds, rent videocassettes, jewelry, audio cassettes

EMPIRE BUILDER ANTIQUES BOOK DEPT
Antiquarian-Native Americans
1975 Walla Walla Ave, 99362. Tel 509-525-5137.
SAN 107-5756
Mgrs, Peggy Simpson, et al
Types: Hb, papbk, old & rare
Subj: Native Am studies, local hist, antq, railroadiana
S&S: Jewelry

LOGOS OF WALLA WALLA
General
528 E Main St, 99362. Tel 509-525-6823.
SAN 131-4793. Estab 1984, 3000 Titles, 9000 Vols
Owners & Mgrs, Don & Cappy Ritchie
Franchise. Buys indep
Subj: Christian
S&S: Gifts, greeting cds, audio cassettes, rent videocassettes, records
Hq: Association of Logos Bookstores, Bloomington, IN

READER'S MARKET*
Department Store
c/o K Mart No 07034, 2200 E Isaacs Ave, 99362. Tel 509-529-3890.
SAN 188-459X
Branch
Hq: Troy, MI

RUZICKA STAMPS & COINS INC, BOOK DEPT
General
RR 1, Box 90, 99362. Tel 509-525-5525.
SAN 108-5425. Estab 1977, 100 Vols
Owner, Louis Ruzicka
Types: Used, comics
Subj: Ref, collecting, sports, stamps
S&S: Gifts, wholesale, baseball cds

SHOPKO STORES INC, BOOK DEPT
Department Store
Store No 89, Blue Mountain Mall, 1600 W Rose St, 99362. Tel 509-525-8733.
SAN 137-6462
Branch
Hq: Green Bay, WI

UMATILLA NATIONAL FOREST WALLA WALLA RANGER DISTRICT
National Park
1415 W Rose AVe, 99362
SAN 174-867X
Contacts, Donna Scheibe & Connie Gilbreath
Branch
Hq: Northwest Interpretive Association, Seattle

WALLA WALLA COMMUNITY COLLEGE BOOKSTORE
College
500 Tausick Way, 99362. Tel 509-527-4255, 527-4256. Fax 509-527-4480.
SAN 102-2830. Estab 1967, 10,000 Vols, 2000 sq ft
Mgr, Carole Loften
Types: Hb, papbk, best sellers
Subj: Engrg, nursing, ref
S&S: Col sup, greeting cds, computer software, soft gds

WHITMAN COLLEGE BOOKSTORE
College
Student Union Bldg, 200 Boyer Ave, 99362. Tel 509-527-5274. Fax 509-527-5859.
SAN 100-6622. 8000 Vols
Mgr, Douglas Carlsen
Types: Hb, juv, papbk
Subj: Fict
S&S: Art & col sup, gifts, greeting cds, spec order

WHITMAN MISSION NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE BOOKSTORE
Museum
Rte 2, Box 247, 99362. Tel 509-522-6360.
SAN 167-3165. Estab 1975, 30 Titles
Mgrs, Roger Trick & Marjorie Williams
Branch. Buys through hq
Types: Papbk, fine bound
Subj: Nat hist, Pacific, Oregon Trail, Pacific NW Indians, Marcus Whitman, NW Parks
S&S: Maps, repro
Hq: Northwest Interpretive Association, Seattle

WENATCHEE — 21,756

COVER TO COVER BOOKSTORE
General
Valley North S/Ctr, 1300 N Miller St, 98801-1551. Tel 509-662-1275.
SAN 123-3688. Estab 1968, 6000 Titles, 15,000 Vols
Owners, Kel & Ellen Groseclose
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, remdrs
S&S: Gifts, greeting cds, audio cassettes

DIRECT BOOK SERVICE
Mail Order-Antiquarian
PO Box 3073, 98801. Tel 509-663-9115. Fax 206-525-5285.
SAN 130-4070. Estab 1982, Present Owner 1986,

2500 Titles, Cat ann
Owner & Mgr, Charlene Woodward
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, out of print, rare
Subj: Cats, dogs
S&S: Wholesale, sell videocassettes

ENCOURAGING WORDS
Religious-Christian
529 S Wenatchee, 98801. Tel 509-664-3250.
SAN 186-4424
Owners, Janet Lawrence & Carol Sandberg
Types: Hb, juv, papbk, bibles
S&S: Church sup, gifts, greeting cds, relig gds, staty, SS sup, music cassettes

HASTINGS BOOKS, MUSIC & VIDEO*
Recent Association Member
Store No 9832, 315 N 9th St, 98801
SAN 151-3400
Branch
Hq: Western Merchandisers, Inc, Amarillo, TX, wholesale section

HI LINE BOOK & BIBLE STORE
Religious
212 Fifth St, 98801. Tel 509-662-2908.
SAN 182-6441
Owners & Mgrs, Reba & Corlys Hubbard
Types: Juv, bibles
Subj: Afr-Am studies, biog, fict, marriage studies
S&S: Gifts

THE HOMESTEADER, BOOKS
General
26 N Wenatchee Ave, 98801-2257. Tel 509-662-7988.
SAN 126-6837. Estab 1978, 12,000 Titles, 15,000 Vols, 3000 sq ft
Owner & Mgr, Judith Soule
Types: Hb, juv, new & used, out of print, papbk, remdrs
Subj: Fict, how-to, travel, children's, cookbks & cooking, self-help, NW regional
S&S: Greeting cds, search serv, audio cassettes

READER'S MARKET*
Department Store
c/o K Mart No 07011, 1340 N Wenatchee Ave, 98801. Tel 509-663-0561.
SAN 188-4409
Branch
Hq: Troy, MI

WENATCHEE VALLEY COLLEGE BOOKSTORE
College
1300 Fifth St, 98801. Tel 509-664-2593. Fax 509-664-2538.
SAN 101-8558. Estab 1939, 850 Titles, 8000 Vols, 1650 sq ft
Mgr, Joyce Jones
Types: Hb, papbk, used
Subj: Bus & mgt, lang arts, medicine, sci-tech, soc sci, agr, ski
S&S: Per, subs agency, rent videocassettes, col & sch sup, art sup, soft gds, computer software

WINTHROP — 302

OKANOGAN NATIONAL FOREST WINTHROP RANGER DISTRICT
Forestry
W Chewuck Rd (Mail add: Early Winters Visitor Ctr, PO Box 579, 98862). Tel 509-996-2266.
SAN 111-0136
Contact, Viola Townsend; Coordinator, Ardis Bynum
Branch. Buys through HQ
Subj: Nat hist
Hq: Northwest Interpretive Association, Seattle

TRAIL'S END BOOKSTORE
Paperback
156 Riverside Ave (Mail add: PO Box 189, 98862). Tel 509-996-2345.
SAN 130-089X. Estab 1982, 3500 Titles, 4000 Vols, 1500 sq ft
Owners, Eric Thompson & Mary Thompson
Types: Juv, best sellers, hb, hp papbk, remdrs
Subj: Nat & envir, Western Amer, art, hobbies, fict, mystery & detective, nonfict, poetry, sci-tech, sci fict & fantasy, travel, outdoors recreation
S&S: Compact discs, greeting cds, maps, posters, games, rent videocassettes, sell videocassettes, music cassettes

WOODINVILLE

BETWEEN THE COVERS BOOKSHOP
Used Paperback
14450 Woodinville-Redmond Rd, Ste 200, 98072. Tel 206-481-9117.
SAN 138-7200. Estab 1989, Present Owner 1993, 26,000 Titles, 1100 sq ft
Owners, Ronald A & Barbara D Hammond; Mgr, Barbara Hammond
Types: New & used
Subj: Fict, mystery & detective, romance, Civil War, gardening, World Wars I & II, Native Am studies
S&S: Greeting cds, spec order, audio & music cassettes

CROWN BOOKS
General
Store No 462, 14202 NE Woodinville-Duvall, 98072. Tel 206-481-9596.
SAN 137-6470
Branch
Hq: Landover, MD

MOLBAK'S GREENHOUSE
Gardening
13625 NE 175th, 98072. Tel 206-483-5000. Fax 206-481-4970.
SAN 127-5763
Pres, Michael J Coie
Types: Hb
S&S: Crafts, environ, gardening lore, herbs & herbal lore
See Also: Seattle Garden Center, Seattle

MY FAVORITE BOOKS
Mail Order
14734 164th Ave NE, 98072. Tel 206-483-5189.
SAN 150-1895
Mgr, Jan Roskelley
Types: Hb, papbk, juv

YACOLT — 600

POTEET'S BOOKS
General
37705 NE Kelly Rd, 98675. Tel 206-686-3383.
SAN 139-4630
Mgr, Michael Poteet
Types: Hb, papbk
S&S: Gifts

YAKIMA — 54,827

AMERICAN OPINION BOOKSTORE
Conservative Political
510 S First St, 98901. Tel 509-453-9584.
SAN 143-893X. Estab 1970, 300 Titles, 1200 Vols, 800 sq ft
Mgr, L M Richey
Franchise. Buys through hq
Types: Hb, papbk, juv
Subj: Anti-communism, econ, polit thought
S&S: Per, Am flags & McGuffey's Readers
Hq: Appleton, WI

BOOK & BIBLE HOUSE INC
Religious
403 W Chestnut, 98902. Tel 509-248-7514. Fax 509-575-0842.
SAN 180-7072. Estab 1948, 5000 Vols
Owner, Dennis Brown
Types: Hb, juv, papbk
Subj: Music
S&S: Gifts, greeting cds, relig gds, staty, audio cassettes, rent videocassettes, computer software

THE BOOK NOOK
General
722 Summitview, 98902. Tel 509-453-3762.
SAN 120-4386. Estab 1974, 2000 Titles, 5000 Vols
Owner, Marion Kelly
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Health, self-development, metaphys, women's studies, chemical dependency
S&S: Spec order, greeting cds, chemical dependency & other addictions, Native Am

CHESHIRE BOOKS
Antiquarian
310 E Yakima Ave, 98901. Tel 509-457-0930.
SAN 106-8113. Estab 1983, 60,000 Titles, 60,000 Vols, 2700 sq ft, Cat 4x ann
Owner, Dr Walter Toop
Types: Papbk, used, 1st ed, out of print, old & rare, juv
Subj: Washingtoniana, Western Amer, Pacific NW
S&S: Greeting cds, maps, search serv

CHURCHILL'S BOOK LOVERS' HAUNT
Used
125 S Second St, 98901-2882. Tel 509-453-8207.
SAN 120-9809. Estab 1937, Present Owner 1968, 15,000 Titles, 20,000 Vols
Owner, Gilbert Lester
Types: Hb, juv, mass mkt papbk, new, out of print
Subj: NW hist
S&S: Maps

B DALTON BOOKSELLER
General
Store No 58, 2078 Yakima Mall, 321 E Yakima Ave, 98901. Tel 509-453-5561.
SAN 147-0582
Mgr, Gloria Tonecha
Branch
Hq: New York, NY

LUV'S HALLMARK SHOP
Gift Shop
317 Yakima Ave, 98901. Tel 509-575-7684.
SAN 156-4927
Owners, Shirley & Bill Boggess
Types: Juv, papbk
Subj: Relig-C, P
S&S: Greeting cds
Branches:
— Valley Mall S/Ctr, 98907. Tel 509-457-5335.
SAN 156-4919
Owners, Shirley & Paul Boggess
Types: Papbk, juv
— West Park S/Ctr, 40th & Summitview, 98908. Tel 509-966-7930.
SAN 173-5063
Mgr, Dolores Chess
Types: Juv, papbk
S&S: Gifts, greeting cds

PIED PIPER
Juvenile
208 N 16th Ave, 98902. Tel 509-248-7628 (voice & FAX).
SAN 131-7199. Estab 1984, 4000 Titles, 9000 Vols, 2200 sq ft, Cat ann
Owner, Elizabeth Myers; Juv Buyer, Helen Gentry
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Fict, nonfict
S&S: Staty, spec order, toys, teaching sup, bk fairs, personalized staty

READER'S MARKET*
Department Store
c/o K Mart No 04439, 2304 E Nob Hill Blvd, 98901. Tel 509-248-1990.
SAN 189-3068
Branch
Hq: Troy, MI

RON'S COIN & BOOK CENTER
Used Paperback
6 N Third St, 98901. Tel 509-248-1117.
SAN 107-5586. Estab 1970, 50,000 Titles
Owner, Joe Mann
Types: Juv, comics
Subj: Fict, sci fict & fantasy, romance, baseball
S&S: Jewelry, sell videocassettes, compact discs, wholesale, greeting cds, cassette tapes
Branches:
— RON'S II
Yakima Valley Mall, 98903
SAN 173-5055
Sales, Victor De Long
S&S: Baseball cds
— 48th Ave & Titan Dr, 98907. Tel 509-965-0500.
SAN 177-4662
Sales, Mike Caraway

SHOPKO STORES INC, BOOK DEPT
Department Store
Store No 81, 5801 Summit View Ave, 98908. Tel 509-965-6236.
SAN 137-6489
Branch
Hq: Green Bay, WI

SOFTWARE ETC
Computer Software
Store No 273, 2072 Yakima Mall, 98901. Tel 509-457-5140.
SAN 139-9519
Mgr, Derek Stocker
Branch. Buys through hq
Hq: Edina, MN

SUNSHINE & WISTERIA BOOK INC
General
3103 Summitview, 98902. Tel 509-576-3616.
SAN 151-0118
Mgr, Carol Davis-Perry
Types: Hb, papbk, juv, remdrs
S&S: Mags

WALDENBOOKS*
General
10 Galleria, Yakima Mall, 98901. Tel 509-453-5708.
SAN 148-902X. Estab 1983
Mgr, Stacy Duncan
Branch. Buys indep & through hq
Types: Hb, papbk, juv, remdrs
Hq: Stamford, CT

YAKIMA VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE BOOKSTORE
College
S 14th & Nob Hill Blvd, 98902. Tel 509-575-2408. Fax 509-575-2461.
SAN 100-7831
Mgr, Terry Bennett
Types: Papbk, new & used
S&S: Art & col sup, greeting cds, per, records, spec order
See Also: Grandview

YELM — 1337

RSE BOOKSTORE
General
Frontier Village, Suite A, 404 First St SE, 98597. Tel 206-458-2956. Mail order: 206-488-4771.
SAN 134-9449. Estab 1978, Cat ann
Mgrs, Pavel Mikoloski & Jean Sagan
Types: Hb, papbk
Subj: Metaphys, New Age, esoteric
S&S: Art sup, greeting cds, sell videocassettes, compact discs, mail order, cassettes
Branches:
— MESSIAH ABRAHAM
14507 Yelm Hwy SE, 98597
SAN 134-9457